

**NOKSIK NOKBAKONIKO CHIMONGGIPA**

# **KATTA WAL-TIM**



**CHIMONGGIPA :**

*Kreshna D. Sangma*

Acc. No. 19311

Class No.

Book No.

Author Sangma K. D.

Title Kathi Mahatma

**DISTRICT LIBRARY**  
**EAST GARO HILLS DISTRICT**  
**WILLIAM NAGAR**

*Accession No.*

1. Books may be retained for a period not exceeding *fifteen days* by members.
2. Books may be renewed on request at the discretion of the Librarian.
3. Dog-earing the pages of a book, marking or writing therein with ink or pencil, tearing or taking out its pages or otherwise damaging it will constitute an injury to a book.
4. *Any such injury to a book is a serious offence; Unless the borrower points out the injury at the time of borrowing the book he shall be required to replace the book or pay its price.*

**Help to keep the book fresh and clean**

DISTRICT LIBRARY  
NOKSIK NOKBAKONIKO CHIMONGGIPA

# KATTA WAL·TIM



CHIMONGGIPA :

*Kroshnil D Sangma*





**KRING MING TOTIKO SEGIPAONI**  
**NOKSIK NOKBAKONIKO CHIMONGGIPA**  
**KATTA WAL-TIM**

COPY RIGHTS © OCTOBER 2008

Rs. 135/- (One Thirty Five) Only

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED BY AUTHOR

**CHIMONGE TARIGIPA : KROSHNIL D SANGMA**

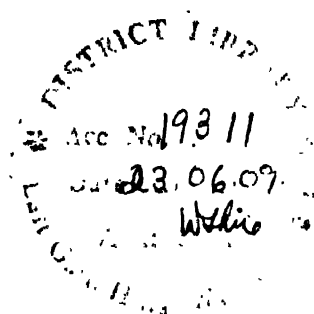
**BIGILNA BIMANG SALGIPA : CHERIME WINCHI R SANGMA**

**APSAN SEGIPAONI ONG-KATGIMINRANG :**

1. KRING
2. TOTI

<sup>NK</sup>  
NAKATSIENGIPA :

1. MUNIKO MANGONA
2. NOKMA GANA
3. BANDINI BO-RANG



*Authored and Published By :*

**Kroshnil D Sangma**

Ku-simkolgre

Williamnagar – 794111

East Garo Hills.

Dial : 9436113675 / 9863496779

E-mail : [kdsangma@rediffmail.com](mailto:kdsangma@rediffmail.com)

[kdsangma@gmail.com](mailto:kdsangma@gmail.com)



## TALATCHENGANI

Pagitchamrangni bang-a aganritinganirang gnangchim. Uamang A-chik a-doko nape songdong a chachengaoni maidakgiparango chagrongachim unikoa an-tangtangni mikgronchi mairango nikahachim uarango deritchuna aganritinge donanga bang-achim Ua aganntinggipa biap indakeming ku-bisringni kri gittimsaoni gittimsaona on-tiprak dingtanggrikani donga

Pagitchamrang Mitdeni ma kringoni Mandeni ma-kringona uamangni dingtang dingtang biap unia chasongo chagronggimin a-selrango pangchake aganronga. Indiba ua aganritinganiko am-rikkite seachi ripinga dongjani gimin bri ja-delgipa pagitcham ma gitichamrang baksan gimachapaengaha. Chengoni kattarangko rongtale ma-rape aganna man gipa bilsa brigipa manderango man-naba neng-aha Indaken ka-sinsin pagitchamrangni gamchatgipa gisikni gam uamang baksan sichapangengaha.

Ia bijangchi chasongo adita skia man giparang ong-katgenchimoba jangchio manderang Kristianni gadango bate chanchie pagitchamrangni kattana gisik nangbrejaha. Bang batan pagitchamni kattarangko mande gitichamrangni chanchiani aro bebe ra-ani Inesa mikchepe ra tokaha Indake an tangtangni dakbewal, rikbewal, bebe ra-ani unia ku-sik gimikan apsan apsan pagitchamrang baksa re chapangengaha.

Da-ororo pagitchamni kattarangko sandirikna ja-ku ga-taengaha. An-tangtangni dakbewal, ja rikani unia ku sikko namdapatan baksa chimonge ripingnaba gisik nangbaengaha. Indiba mitamrangko man-na neng beani ong-aha. Maina, chasongni kri, nika niani apaldapani kri, an tangtangni ku-sik aro aganritinganiko dingtangataha. Uni gimin, da-ororo chengoni pagitchamni gamchatgipa gisikni jakra gamko man-na neng aha.

Anga noksik nokbakoniko badita pagitchamrangni kattako manderanganiko knarika uarango chimonge tarina chanchiaha. Ua chimonggimin kattarangko "Katta Wal-tim" ine donaha Ua kattarangko mitamko angna agantimgipani aganako ja-rike seaha mitamko an tangni ku sikchi tarie seaha. Pagitchamni wanti jakra gita ong-pajaoba, ma-apani rama pnika gita, songsul noksulni bewalko nikrikpaa gita, chimonggimin kattarangko bimang ong atna tikkelachi chu sokatna man-aha

Iarang pilakan pagitchamrangni cha-spako e chamdamoniko am-skila gita, ringa bon chakgijako sreko dikchok de-galaoniko chubisre we-skile ringrika gita, iano angni ku-sik brinbawe jakkalbrine sedomikgipa kattarangko indita me-sue nikjawaha. Indiba ian pagitchamni gamchatgipa gisikni gamrangni bisnokko chimongrika gita ong-gen ine anga ka-donga.

Ia noksik nokbakni kattarangko chimongna angna bang-a manderang dakchakaha. Uamangoni Dhiresing Ch. Marak, Chong-rin G. Marak unia Lodrik R. Sangma ong-a. Angni ripeng Sailang R. Marak mongsonggipa on-gilgipa ong-aha. Unbaksana angni ka-sagipa jikgipa Belbina R. Sangmani dakchakachiba bang-a kattarangko iano chaprimatna man-aha.

Ia angni kan-dik kan-dik tarigimin kattarang banoba saniba knani gita apsan ong-janaba gnang unia angni jakkalgipa ku-sikko me-sunikjanaba donga. Indiba iarang pilakan pagitchamni gamchatgipa giticham gisikni gamko ripingani ine ra-pachina poraigipa sakantikong mol-molchenga, Mittela.

*Williamnagar'*

*Dated October 7, 2008.*

*Kroshnil D. Sangma*

*Ku-simkolgre, Williamnagar.*

\*\*\*\*\*



# NING·O CHIMONGGIPARANG

- 1 KATCHI KNI TOM·GIJA
2. SALGRA GITDOK CHIKA
3. ABET RANGGE
4. TOBENG
- 5 REL ARAGONDI
6. MI JANGGI GNANG
7. MINI RASONG KATA
8. JUMANGO PARAKA
9. CHRAM ANTI WARI CHIDIK
10. SAMAN RAKGIPA
11. RANGKAI
- 12 GILCHI CHAM·BAKPA
13. GAMGIPANA PATTIA
- 14 MODONINA DINSUSUA
15. PATTIMIKA
- 16 A·BRINI CHING·GIPA RO·ONG
- 17 DIPBLOK KUSIKO CHING·GIPA RO·ONG
18. SAMJANGGI - I
19. SAMJANGGI - II
- 20 SAMJANGGI - III
21. MANDE BURUNG
22. AJAJU GNANGBEBEMA?
23. JASUA
24. RONG·MA GOGAIA
25. CHUGAN RINGA
26. A·SONG RIM·A
27. A·SONG JILA
28. MATCHADU MA·NOK CHA·A
29. CHAMBILGRE ALDA
30. KU·CHOKRENG
31. BIMANGSANO MANGGNI
32. A·KINTE CHRIKA
33. SIMSANGO BUGA RANI NAKATA
34. KORE BIMA DAREKO MALA
35. CHA RINGNA TANGKA DONANG
36. JUMANGO CHAWARI SING·A

- 37. KONCHO NAPE TUA
- 38. BIPANG BIMANG PIL·A
- 39. JUMANGO MIPAL SANDIA
- 40. MINA MANGROTIMGIPA
- 41. SADUSA NA·KATOK RIM·A
- 42. JANGGI BRANGA
- 43. BOJATANGKO CHILE SONGREA
- 44. MARANGNI JAGRING
- 45. NANG GA·BATBAMANGMANG
- 46. MAT TIMGIPA TUCHIPA
- 47. ME·POK NIA
- 48. CHIOKGRIMONIKO DILANGA

## **NING·O CHIMONGGIPARANG**

- 49. PATTIAKO CHU·ONGNIKJA
- 50. DILGALA
- 51. MONGMA A·JAK SOKA
- 52. ME·MANGNA KENA
- 53. CHAWARIKO KENATA
- 54. CHIBOL SATA
- 55. CHIPU SUA
- 56. DEPANTEKO RAMA DILA
- 57. DEPANTENA CHELCHAKA
- 58. CHAWARIKO KENATA
- 59. DO·BIMA GISIKA
- 60. JAKMATANG NANGPILA
- 61. MATPU SALA
- 62. PIL·GIPA PIL·GIPA NIKGRIKA
- 63. BEKGONG
- 64. POIJAL
- 65. MIKGRINA A·KIM TIKA
- 66. AMITA GISIKNI SABISI
- 67. SOGIN GRANG
- 68. KA·SAMANCHAGIPA
- 69. DIBANG GONGDANG
- 70. KOKRAK SAMPATTAR

## **KATTA WAL-TIM**

### **1. KATCHI KNI TOM-GIJA**

Pagitcham ma gitchamni ku bisringoni indake ong-kata Chengo patgitcham ma gitchamrangni Songdu chibimako ga batna apnikae a-kawejoljol re jojo am jojo dakmitingo, bobilni mil lam ku pachi duulaoniko ginalni jakpra ritchook chakani bijangchioniko, chri miksik gnangko kebite re a ja-ku dilgipa, bra janggi gnangko ra bite rama ja kol pnikgipa gnangchim. Ua rama dilgipa ua ja kol pnikgipakoara ku rangkoa knana man a indiba bimangko nikna man jachim Ua chri miksik gnangko kebitgipa bra janggi gnangko ra bitgipakoara Katchi Gando Gangija Jugu Kni Bikgija inesa mingtokaiachim.

Pagitchamrang uko Nirikgipa Rodilgipa unia ja-ku dilgipa "Saljong Pante Saljong Mitde" minge okamachim Gisepe gipu bobil dingo dingnangja ginal keo kenangjani salo, pagitchamrangko dilgipa ua Saljong Panteko okam ringsale maiko dako namgnok maiko ka o ke gnok uo sing rongachim. Unosa ua Jugu Katchiba dakna ka na nanggniko ku patti ku rarone on-rongachim.

Ua Saljong Mitde – Katchi Gando Gangija Jugu Kni Tom gija – chri miksik gnangko kee bra janggi gnangko ra e pagitchamna bobil dingchakode ginal kechakode, bilakgipa bobilba wa sagipa ginalba amchak sokchakjachim.

Indake pagitchamrangko re a ja kuprako nigual nisangwalgija skang re e mikkang dile, bobil dingan salo dingchake, ginal kean salo kechake, bri mikka simdim a ding mikkim tangsim niksokja nisokja dakgipa a brichipakna mikkange ua Songdu a kaweoniko re dil dodilbajok.

Pagitchamrangni uno ga kat gadobachengoara, bolma bolgrim ritchook su a gita chonggi batchanga gita, bolma dru onana wa-ma kongsi nangana, bol bing tipa budu wegripa bring napna buchu nikjajok; a bri dona chol man jajok Una bolma bing tipa budu wetip dakgipako bring napna ramana den kre o kree nioba den-ani adi ja man bol ritdimdopilajok, budu den-sot galani tapan budu ritchupilajok

Uchi bolma andalpile dikgipao, ua chiring ka sinjrimjrim jokenggipao, Rakka Ganda unia Abet Rangge uni dedrang Chisik Rong.grimsa, bolbijak siksak siksak wa bijak siksak siksak ja-biranga gam-a ku-aganakoa knara bimangkoa nikja dakgiparangsa songdong a-chasoengachim Bring adita diltukalachi napsikangoan Abet rim-sojok Chiring bolma andalgipachi soksrappijan Chisik doksojok.

Ua bolma srongdim nitogipa chiring chikjrim an-senggipa blapo pagitchamrangko bring napna on-gija mitde rim-soana, chiring re-na man-gija, chisik doksoana, "Aiao! Indakgipa a-doko badake songdongna, indakgipa chigako maidake chi ringna! Mande bangjawa ma-chongan rakjawa!"

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Pagitchamrang ua mitde bang·gipa bolma bolgrimko chisik gapgipa chiringko gale re·giminchi re·pilna ja·koltangko an·pilna ine chanchitokjokchim.

Indiba ua Saljong Pante, pagitcham ma·gitchamko do·ga chakdilgipa krok saldilgipana, "Da·ode na·song bachi an·pilkuna bachi katpilkuna? Na·songna donsogipa a·dokona sokjok, Na·songna chamsogipa chigaona najok! Injon songdong a·chana nangainok. Ikon chiga chiringna nangainok!" ine agan pattiaha.

Unoba pagitchamrang, "Aiao! Indake pring mitde rim·aiode, an·tam chisik dokaiode, bano janggi tangna bano jama rakna? Indakjringaiode chingade ma·kimagne ma·chong bon·gne!" ine songdongna jechakaiachim.

Indake pagitchamrangni kena jajrengako nike, "Na·songa ua Abet Rangge ua Chisik Mitde ming ripeng dakaibo besa mong·aiboda! Ang·ke mangsa man·ako chelwatgrike<sup>\*1</sup>, na·chi mangsa man·ako ratonggrike sual antie ku·mong nangrimgrikaiboda! Indake noksul rogrikaibo a·sul cha·grikaibo!" ine ku·pattiaha.

Unosa A·chik pagitchamrang ua buring bolgrimo songdong a·chasogipa ku·rangko knara bimangko nikna man·ja dakgipa mitde unia chisikrang baksa noksul rorimna a·sul cha·rimna ine ang·ke mangsa man·ako chelprak pakchitgrike na·chi mangsa rim·ako tong·prak sualgrike ku·mongna nangrimna a·bachengjok.

Unonisa bring napo mitde rim·oa, na·tokna na·batna chiring roo chisik doko, mitdena sima nijok, chisikna kodi<sup>\*2</sup> galjok. Kamal sima nio mitdena chaoa kodi galo chisikna inoa sambasie - bengraru songe, re·su sokgitdolko<sup>\*3</sup> e·chu ane, damani pal wa·singko dama ping·e, rangni pal boltottu bijakko kare sike, mil·lamni pal gol·pilakko sambasigipa wa·toko pote – wa·pepe sike okam ringsale krit an·sikjok. Indakesa Salna do·bok sale mesoke, Misina Saljongna de·e pnike, sagipana kimil pa·e an·chiko bengraruna toke kritaha.

Uni ja·mansa pagitchamrang nokkap o na skang samdang den·na skang Abetna Ranggena Mitdena Chisikna sima nichengjok, kodi galchengjok. Uno jajumang jakarichi beng·a kanga giosa uko nokkap o·e nokrik nokdakjok. Jamangna a·totna o·bilsina den·ritchoknaba, bring o·pate uno samsepchenge, jajumangchi jakarichi aganchina pattichina ku·pak ku·donchengjok. Uno jajumang jakario uno rogipa mitde chisik kangode uko bring o·kregija galaijok.

Indake Abet Rangge Mitde Chisik ming songgigrikesa pagitchamrang bring diltuachina napbana man·jok, a·bri chel·kalachina dobana man·jok. Ua

---

<sup>\*1</sup> Chel pakchitgrike suala

<sup>\*2</sup> Kamalni sima nio jakkalgipa

<sup>\*3</sup> Kinggimmik; pango jedake.



## KATTA WAL·TIM

pagitchamrangni da·o songdong a·chaenggipa a·bri a·dokona napbachenggipa rama cholko da·onaba "Saljong Batram Rong·dogachol" ba "Saljangbatra (Sal jang·batra) Rong·dogachol" mingenga.

Unosa A·chik pagitchamrang bachi an·pilkuna bachi katpilkuna ineming regringko den·chite bijasikko so·chipe, dru songe wa·ma ge·e, a·song biming minge kosi rong·ma songe, salna do·bok okgnang den·e a·na cha·ko panggnang songe; iano songdongainok inon a·chainok, chiga chi ringainok ine a·song kritjok, kosi tatchengjok. Indake a·song krite kosi wantok toke a·song songdongo chiga chi ringoa, rong·dotma dotsako wilwile jamang<sup>44</sup> o·oan a·tot dakoan mia misi silchajok, chal·ik baring nangjok. Rong·dotma dotsako wilwile jamang ganggipaonikon mi misi jam gape man·tokjok.

Uko nikesa uchi Katchi gando ganggija Jugu kni tom·gija Saljong Mitde aganjok, "Chingaba basakona rodamkuna basakona cha·damkuna! Da·ode re pil dopilna nangaingnok Na song inon songdong a·chae game rim·e cha aibojok Inon mia misi man·ainok. Na songba jama janggi rakainok."

Uko knaoa uchi pagitchamko re·dil rodilenggiparangna gisik jajrengani ong·taijok, "Aiao...da·oara! Salsa salisrapgija walsa waltumangija basak da ogalgal pil gnok?"

Una Saljong Mitdeba, "Chingade, Na·song re·dilangbo dodilangbo ine watatanasa re·dilbapaia! Na·songba na·songni sokna nanggipaona sokjok, nana nanggipaona najok. Da·ode inon songdongaibojok. Inon a·chaibojoki!"

Unosa pagitchamrang an·tangtangko watgal dongale re·angna am·ana jajreng, "Aia! Intang jawa bobil dingna rikbaode, ja·man gipin ginal sane nabaode, chingnara sawa dingchakpanok? Sawa dakchakpanok?"

Una Saljong Pante, "Saoba bobil dingbaode, saoba ginal sanbaode, a·ko ga·timtime salko jaksi ote 'O Saljong! Mikgron otboai! Ja·dok pe·boai!' inataibo. Chinga rikbai mikgron otaigne, ja·dok pe·aigne!" ine ku·pattiaha.

Unomaba pagitchamrangni dilgiparang an·tangtangna kenchake ua Katchi gando ganggijako ua Jugu kni bikgijako watna sikaengachim. Unasa Katchi Juguba, "Chingara na·songoni chel·e ro·e re·angjawa doangjawade! Awa sepangoan ua sam·bikoan wilwile roaigne. Na·song chingna ka samanchaode, ka·oksibebeode! Na·songni den·bilsie o·ritchoke a·ba gamao man·chenggipa mi misiko cha·cheng ringchenggija 'O Misia! O Saljongal Cha·pabo ringpabo!' ine chingalataibo. Uan chingnaba ong·ainok!" ine pagitchamrangko ka·dimeate ku·pattiangjok.

Uko aganmanode, uko pattimanode, ua Katchi gando ganggijako ua Jugu kni bikgijako pagitchamrang nikna nina man·taijajok. Unontae

---

<sup>44</sup> A·ba chone o·gipa, a·dapni a·ba

## KATTA WAL-TIM

pagitchamrang an-tangtangni den-bilsie o-ritchoke gam-e ge-e man-chenggipa mi misiko an-tangtang ku-o tapchenggija, ua Misina ua Saljongna, maljurio e-chu ane cha-similo cha-chat so-e ginde galchenga, e-chuo chingalchengjok. Ja-manosa an-tangtangde uko ku-o sila cha-chikaha.

*Pagitchamngni aganani ja-kuko nirikode, Misi Saljong unia Ba-bra inode uan gimikni kosako dal-batgipa ong-a. Iano janapgipa Saljong Pante ba Saljong Mitde, jeko pagitchamrang Jugu Kni Tom-gija Katchi Gando Gangija ine minga, uade watatako man-e pagitchamrangko rama dilgipasan ong-aia. Uni giminsa uko Saljong Pante ba Saljong Mitde ine okamaha. Uno Saljong Panteni pagitchamrangna ku-pattianga gitaba an-tangna dal-bat chu-batgipanas chingal rugalchina aganangaha. Uandake Misina Saljongna chingal rugalatgipan bisongnaba ong-paignok ineba agandapangaha.*

## 2. SALGRA GITDOK CHIKA

Pagitchamrang jeko Mitdeni ma-kring ine chana uarangko dingtang dingtang biming dona. Misi Saljong inode uan dal-batgipa ong-a. Ba-bra Kalkame mandeko dake rue una baljanggiko sikate watatgipa ong-a. Mitamrang mandeko dake rue janggi silchi sikatgipa Ba-bra Kalkambe indakeming uko ba-mumu ba-toptope nirikgipako Jikmitde Kalkame ineba minga.

Mande unia a-ani kosako rogipa mitderangni kosako bil man-gipa uan Salgra ming Susime ong-a. Pilakchi ja rurana man-gipa unia a-ni prem chini jim-jemni kosako bil man-gipa unikoa mande ming mitdena mikkang pa-e aganna pattina man-gipa Susime jeko Chisako Katchi Susime ina unia Matchidualo Jarura Mitde Susime unia Ruragipa Susime ineba minga. Salgra unia Susimeni mamatangrang Biskromming uni adatang Singsing Nokma Gansing Racha ong-a. Biskroman mandena gam unia rasongko pattina man-gipa ong-a. Game rim-e cha-gipa a-galmak krito Misi Saljongko okam ringsalo a-ni Biskrom Bidotaruko mingchape okama. Uno Biskrom knachakosa bini ka-dingatosa a-bao mia misi silchae nama mandeba man-e pake rasong man-a. Ukosa me-aparang a-ba bolchu chadinga Biskrom ka-dinga ina.

Chengo Biskromni nok sa-rao A-ning Rai Raji Gisiksan Pante nokpante rikachim. Ua nokpanteko rika matchoto nokdong gana Biskromni sa-grerang Miska, Pabina, Menasi, Ragina, Noreru, Kileru, Ajereng, Dingjering, Sandini, Mandini gimikan nokpanteo gapjolachim. Ua Biskromni sa-grerangna Salgra dal-batgipa ong-achim.



## KATTA WAL·TIM

Uno nokpante nokdong gao rugalna chu chekmitingo nokpante gapjolgipa Biskromni sa·grerang bilak wa·sagiparang - *Songdu chikareko bilbate rona gitdik, matma matdambeko stape cha·na gitdik dakgipa*<sup>\*1</sup> - bang·pretachim. Unochacha A·anmani mamatang, Biskromni adatang, Singsing Nokma Gansing Racha rikgitdok ganjoree siliting gobikbake, a·na dolma stike salna satti winchike re·baengachim.

Uko niksoe, sawa chu ringchenggne ine, chu tokkolo de·bite bekpong jako ra·bite kanoba, nokpante gapjolgipa Biskromni sa·grerang darangba ringna pa·jaha. Unoa Salgra, "Ra·ba angchi! Angan Salgra grikao ba·gipa jasengao neng·gipa! A·song ballim a·chango angkoan ba·a, chiga a·an chiboao angkoan neng·a! Menggo ma·ko jakskil raram Salgrana rangkare onram a·song ballim a·chang chiga aru gittimo angkon ba·chenga! Anga Salgra ring·chenggne!" ine Salgra mamatang o·gipako dondape ringchengaha.

Uno mamatang o·gipa dalbatgipako seng·napgija, an·tangko grikao ba·gipa jasengao neng·gipa ine, Singsing Nokma Gansing Rachako dondape chu ringoa, rang·san, Salgrani gingkoloni snare manggimik ong·katjolaijok. Unosa Salgra, mamatang o·gipako<sup>\*2</sup> dondape chu ringani indake marang gajok ine ma·siaha. Unasa mamatangko dondape o·gipako chonniike dakade marang ong·a ine Singsing Nokma Gansing Racha nokpanteona sokbaao, "Aia Mama! Angade mamatangko dondape o·gipako changbate chu ringchengani indake marang ong·jok! Mama angko kema ka·pabo!" ine joljol Salgra an·tangan mamatangna chu kansoe gitdok chikgrikaha.

Unonisa A·chik manderang an·tangtangna dal·batgipako dondape maming saloba songo noko chu chekoba ringot tapot dakja. Ba·skangkode pangnan salko jako nikchenggipa do·ki wakki ga·dapchenggipa ine mande ra·a. Jonggipa adatangko dondape ringja uandake groba jeja. Mamatang gnangode gritang gro jechengna man·ja, nima.

Tom·dakenggipaoni wanggipa ong·jaoba gumetang bilsi bribata ong·ode uasa ringot tapota ong·jaoba rugala. Ua chu ringgijagipa ong·ode uni jakrani ja·si bimao rudapchenga. Apsandake mamatang gnangode Indiba ua chu ringjaode uni ja·skilo rugalchenga.

Apsan rama ming bidingko ja·rike adatangna skang jonggipa jik kimchengja. Jonggipa jik kimchengode uko so·mal dona ina. Unode adatangna gamcha gipbok patsa on·esa uko so·mal gitdok chika. Unosa adatang noko nape cha·rim ringrima. Jonggipa adatangko dokmanoba adatangna so·mal gitdok chikna nanga.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> Chu ringna rakgipa

<sup>\*2</sup> Mama atchu, o·atchu, ma·gipani mamatang

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Uandake abitang ba-skangna skang nogipa se kimchengna nima. Maiba a-selchi nogipa kimchengode abitangna gana kingsa on-e so-mal gamna nanga. Unosa abisa ong-oba asongrime mi cha-a. Mainaba jegrik ingesee nogipa abitangko dokmanoba abitangna so-mal gamna nanga.

A-chikrangni dakbewal gita ba-skangko dondape mamingkoba dakna nima. Nokdangni gimin gro jeoba nokoni dal-batgipasa pangnan ku-rang oe katta chenga. Dal-batgipako biming minge okamna man-ja unode saia solaming apsan ong-a.

Indake je kamoba A-chik nokdango unia songsalni dakbewalo bilsi bribatgipa salko jako nikchenggipa unikoa a-o do-ki wakki ga-dapchenggipasa gro jeoba do-ga odila bima chengdila, apsandake, ku-patti ku-rarone krok salchanga.

*Salgrako Chisakrang Salgra Ringra unia Songdura Balsa ine ku-jikse ma-rape minga. Matchidualrang Chera ring-o Salgrana Ringrana unia Moepana Ching-jana ine ma-rape ring-skara.*

*Susime mande unia mitdeni gisepo re-ruragrike agantimgipa ong-a. Unasa Katchi Susime Jarura Mitde ine mingronga. Katchi inon gisikko miksonga. Jarurani mingsongara an-tangni bimangko dingtangate mandeni a-gilsak unia gisikni a-gilsakona ruragrikna man-gipa ong-a.*

### 3. ABET RANGGE

Chengode A-song Rongrong Bandio Chiga Anang Mitdeo mande ming mitde apsan songdong a-charimachim. Uno gimik jatni manderangan apsan songdong a-chatokachim. Ua Anango Abet Jarapa Rakka Dudupaba songdongachim. Ua bolchimma dal-gipa chibisik andalgipao uni jikdrang Aijing Gitdajing, Noronma Sengsanmako rimbite dedrangko ba-bite misi miwaljongko<sup>\*1</sup> cha-e Abet nokgitchamo songdongachim.

Uno misi miwaljongko cha-e Abet nokgitchamo romitingosa, Abetni dedranga ua Sangma Dripani dedrang Dri abisako Chonggi na-nosako attam sal ka-sino nokdringchi napa chuwater ringa pote rim-chengjok. Una Abet ka-o nange Dri abisako rim-e asoko chipjok, Chonggi na-nosako sike gol-oko<sup>\*2</sup> donjok. Unoara Dri abisa Chonggi na-nosa sagitdike siaha.

Una Sangma Dripa Racha Chonggipa Abetchi re-ange, "Abet! Ang dea hohojako<sup>\*3</sup> on-bo Chonggi abisako watbo!" ine bi-eachim. Uno Abet,

---

<sup>\*1</sup> A-dapo, a-kaweo ge-gipa misi ma-sa

<sup>\*2</sup> Wa-jol, wa-a jolgimik

<sup>\*3</sup> deko, sa-ko



## KATTA WAL·TIM

"Maina dringchi napa chuwaterkko ringa? Angade watjawa! Asoko chipaigne gol·oko donaigne!" ine watpilna je·chakaha. Unasa Sangma Dripaba ang deko on·jaode ang sa·ko watjaode angaba nang·ko watskajawa ine ka·o nange koksi nageng kingpake matta<sup>64</sup> sko den·bake chisam a·dram a·dramko cho·pake Abetko rim·na a·song damantichi rikskajok. Uno Abet Sangma Dripana kene a·song a·brangjok, chiga gitchoangjok.

Sangma Dripa bal hohoko<sup>65</sup> ripeng dake baldorako<sup>66</sup> be·sa mong·e bal hoho balatjok, mikka stil onnatjok. Unoa ku·sim biking brete buga bltchi bo·ole bal hoho rakaha. Una Abet a·song brangango chiga gitchoangoa nang·ko ja·ku srapgijade donjawa nang ki·meko ga·chapna man·gijade watjawa ine rikangaha. Uno Sangma Dripana kene katangoa uchi kindi kitsoengachim. Uno na·na kindi<sup>67</sup> kitako de·na a·ali gatako nike Abet chiakolo bilone katachim. Uko Sangma Dripa srape Abetko rim·jok, Rakkako sike gol·oko donjok.

Sangma Dripa Abetko asoko chipe gitding rangsaljong kosakona de·gate gol·oko kae donoa, uchi Anang songo songdonggipa gimik Sangma Dripade Abet Jarapako rim·jokna Rakka Dudupako sikjokna ine nina chakimkimbaha. Uko Katchi Susime Misi Biori nikdikchange, Sangma Dripa Racha Chonggipako, Abetko maina rim·bara ine sing·aha. Uno Sangma Dripa ang deko rim·e ang sa·ko sike asoko chipana gol·oko donana angaba Abetko rengsi siknakenga gol·o jotskana am·enga injok. Unasa Katchi Susime, "Indakode namjawa! Bolchimman boldaljawa chibisikan andaljawake! Na·a Abetba Dri abisako on·natbo Chonggi na·nosako watatbo! Na·a Sangma Dripaba re·gitchiko re·chu anbo boltottuko kare sikbo! Noko gnangko dake gisil jakgnang on·e bregrika dakgrikbo! Indakesa ku·mong nangrimgrike robo!"

Unasa Sangma Dripa Tuarana ja·ku rike Matchalangna ja·kol sane, re·gitchi sokgitdolkko re·chu ane boltottuko kare sike, uno kritjok an·sikjok. Unosa Abetni dedrangba Dri abisa Chonggi na·nosako watataha. Uchi Sangma Dripa Abetko watatjok. Dri abisa Chonggi na·nosa janggi tangpilaha. Sangma Dripa ming Abet namgrikjok. Unonisa skangni manderang mitde rim·ode chisik dokode re·su sokgitdolkko e·chu ane boltottuko kare sike an·china an·chi kimilna kimil do·bok den·e uko kimil pa·e sambasiao an·chi toke da·ona krit an·sikenga.

---

<sup>64</sup> Cholge

<sup>65</sup> Balwa rakatgipa

<sup>66</sup> Balwa rakatgipa

<sup>67</sup> Dongge

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Uni ja-manoba, Durapani Dimbilma jakbriko Me-gongma kollatchiko bolma pe-e a-ba cha-o, ua Durapani dedrang *Rut Rebang Richi Ribangko*<sup>\*\*</sup> Abet Jarapa Rakka Dudupa a-ba arina gesejok, boltongna mangnengjok. Uno arina gese-grike boltongna jegrikoa Durapa ka-o nange Abetko so-otna buring bolma gimik uchi chiring chibisik dongija rikjojo chajojo dakaha. Uko Katchi Susime Misi Biori walming re-e sal ming chue nikdikeming, "Na-songde indakgrikaiode saming a-sul cha-na saming songsul rona! Re-su jakbatgrike"<sup>\*\*</sup> ta-ma gongbatgrike ari ra-grikaibo, boltong sotgrikaibo! Indake ripeng dakgrikbo gimal mong-grikbo!" ine aganaha.

Unonisa a-rongga game cha-giparang a-ba a-dal so-ani ja-mano a-samko da-onan iako angna uchiko Abetna ine a-ba gal-mak kamgipako boltongchi arichange galenga. An-tangtangni a-ba o-gipana agre sam talpile agal kamoba uchide maming bitchilko ge-gija ari galaia.

A-song Kosio rogipa unia chiring chibisik indakeming badiaba bolma bolgrim ba rong-grim dakgipao rogipa jeko mandeni mikgronchi nikna man-ja uko mitde ina. Basakoba indaka diltugipa biaprango, mandeni mikgronna sua gita chama gita mitmit matmat mandeni bimang gita nika indiba mikjapon gimangaia. Uko mandeanma mitdeanma, mitmit matmat nikaia inronga. Unonisa mande ong-ja mitmat matmat nikaigipa mitni de "Mitde" ine mingna a-bachengabara ina.

Uarangko biapni kri a-dokni kri dingtang dingtang biming dona. Daranggre jolo uko Rakka Ganda minga. Uni dedrangko Chisik Rong-grim inskara. Uan chiring chibisiko andalpile dal-gipa bolchim chong-grimo rogipa ka-namgijagipa mitde ong-a. Uni rim-ode mande walan seng-rongja. Chisik dokode mande an-chiko chisate unia ki-gale kanta dok ba chetni gisepon janggi galaia.

Rakka Ganda jeko Chisak jolo Abet Jarapa Rakka Dudupa unia Abet Rangge ine minga uan dal-batgipa indakeming bilakbatgipa ong-a. Uni rim-ode samra sampilna unia krit an-siknan jaksraprongja. Rakka Gandani dokgipa mande tangbioba kanta gittam ba brisan tangaia. Mitamrang uko A-song doka ineba agana. Ua A-song Kosi den-gipao wilwile dongbatani gimin uko Daranggre jolo A-song nitimgipa Rakka Ganda ine minga.

---

<sup>\*\*</sup> Do-bak

<sup>\*\*</sup> Re-su bijak gongbatgrika



**4. TOBENG**

Mitderangni gisepo ra·ningjabatgipa unia ka·namjabatgipa Mring ong·a. Ua Mite kari unia Wanma jani gisepo ong·katronga. Me·apa chagitchamrang uko Mring Ja·takkimkim Damring Mikkedinding ineba janapronga. Mringni ong·katani kari sokode mangrak chong·chatgipa Te·brong Ja·kora, Rangre Mikking Kobok unia Bolong Bolsal gimikan Mring re·pakna kensotokaia. A·gitdok chikare dakgipao chagipa rong·ma rong·dotrang, dal·dal·gipa prap ming gitding pangrang unia uarango rogipa chonchonggipa a·ani mitderangba Mring ong·katani kario uni re·pakna bilongen jajrengsoronga.

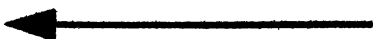
Bilsiantian A·chikrangni Wanma jani a·bachengachibara Mring ong·katronga. Uni ong·katani sal ong·on rang·gitdik mikka sime ranggrako mikka kimpetpeta unia balwa ja·birang gnang gita balminduri balsekkri balronga. Indake mikka rongmisi gnang waatesa, balwa ja·birang gnang bal hoho balatesa, uni jako ching·chang wel·wal dakgipa mil·lamko jako de·bite roramronga. Mringni rama re·mikkanggipao chadengsogipa mamingkon watpakja. Bolong bolsal ong·oba mitamko dal do·jampake<sup>\*1</sup> mitamko dal pekchikake donangaia. Bewalari prap bolma bimel<sup>\*2</sup> su·pripgipakon sakwelwele pangpike galangaia. Rong·ma je gita dal·oba uni ramako chanpengsoode uko den·e donangaia. Mitdeba una rama watsojaode ukoba den·angaia.

Daranggre a·dokni bijangchi nangnango, Dajugittim unia Akepgittim a·king damgnini sikgitdokgrikgipa eri sepango, a·chang damsa Tobeng minggipa gnang. Ua a·gitdoko on·tisa a·chongprot dake a·timbo dakgipao skangode Tobeng minggipa Mitde songdongachim. Ua apgitdok skangonin buring chaknangbreja. Ua a·chango wilwile mongmarangni jakba cha·wenronga. Bilsisao ua a·gitdok chikareko Mring Ja·takkimkim re·pakangengachim. A·rong a·sak andal mitmat mikka rongmisi gnang jimaha. Ranggrakchi nadip nachangpile mikka kimpetpetaha. A·joljol bal hoho bala il ilpile gam·engachim.

Kosako goera gopetpete mikka jima unia a·o il·ilpile balwa ta·rakprete rakan baksa Mring an·tangni re·pakgipa bolrang, rong·dotrang unia a·o rogipa mitderangko uni jakbitgipa jakrimrachi den·joljolengachim. Ua a·chango roenggipa Tobengkoba Mring den·na rikengachim. Tobeng an·tangko den·na rikana kene kato man·srapjae ua a·ningchi nape chakna chanchie, "Kal Tobeng!" ine torewate a·ningchi napangmitingo kosakchini. Goera

<sup>\*1</sup> dal be·chakate

<sup>\*2</sup> prapni ja·dil dal·pripe bipang pil·gipa



## KATTA WAL-TIM

goatchangaha. Uno Goera goana napsrapna man·jae uni sko nagale kosakchiko miktimbengbeng nidoa roa gita nikaiaha. A·bri kimbri kosako a·ningchi napsrapgijagipa Tobeng Mitdeni sko ja·mano ro·ong pil·changaijok. Uni sko kni tom·a bai bai miktimbeng nidoa gita rokamaiaha.

Da·onaba me·apa chagitchamrang ua Tobengko Mring Mitde den·na rikana a·ningchi nape katmitingo Goera gochange sko nagalaijok ine aganenga. Manderang ua rong·te nagalgipako doktine roani gimin da·ode bimang dakjeaha. Bit·gnanggipa Mitderangni gisepo Mringan ka·namjabatgipa unia ra·ningjabatgipa ong·a. Uni ong·kate rorammitingo inditan mikka jimani a·sel bang·a bilsion·chiring chikol banprake a·bri dram be·wake bnekronga. Songni manderangba a·jakrani balmikkana bate Mringna kenbata. Bilsiantian a·brio songdonggipa manderangni chonchongipa nokachikrang Mring re·pakango bang·en nisiatako man·ronga.

### 5. REL ARAGONDI

Pagitchamrangni "Dual Kattao" janapgipa bilak wa·sagiparangoni Rel Aragondi saksa ong·a. Dual Katta mandeni ma·kringko tokgni dake suala. Dikki Bandi adasani ma·kringko Mande unia Mitdeni ma·kring indakeming Gringrang Saljapang unia Rel Aragondini ma·kringko Skal Rengma bringipa Mitdeni ma·kring ine dona. A·song chiga mingoba mongsongbate Bandimani a·song uchi Gringrang Saljapangni chigako talatronga.

Dikki Bandimani a·song:

Ringdil Mechong bakram, Gipbi mebang bitram;

Mewe meso kitram, Ku·sim binda witram;

Mikka aram gitduram, Silang do·si baweram!

Silang matchok keliram, Bri Tengte rangdokram!

Paksachi Gringrang Saljapangni a·songko:

Bri salpang gruram, Dura Mitde jaksongram;

Dana chikong dokram, Al·ik mang pujuram;

Chekcho badal gittim. Songga mangga a·ding –

Bijasikni a·song, Challingmani gittim,

Gantong ja·bak sepanga, Sko rong·gop gopanga!

Pagitchamrangni ring·a gita ua Bri Salpang Gruram a·doko songdonggipa Sing Gonda Do·singpa Basing Tekkil Wal·dipani chra mongting



## KATTA WAL-TIM

wa·ge ja·ting Rel Aragondi ong·a. Aragondini gritang saksa bilgitting rakgipa  
Gringrang Saljapang uan chrarangni gisepo ra·ningjabatgipa ong·a. Mandeni  
bimang unia bilsiko tosusae Aragondi dal·batgipa ong·a. Dual Katta  
ring·giparang Rel Aragondiko indake ring·mittela:

Rel Aragondi bigil jaksibri,  
Dal·a Chutmang a·bri,  
Ku·ba Simsang guuri!  
Janggil meram rammanman,  
Chelchik a·chik domanman!  
Gingkol saruk napmanman,  
Nachil gijip jipmanman!  
Pakkol simsim andalsim,  
Ka·kol gisim mrongsim!  
Jakpong bija sa·manman,  
Gingtong dama dokmanman!

Rel Aragondini bimangko talatani gitade uni bimangko Chutmang a·bri  
chadenga gita nikpilaichim. Uni ku·sik agano ong·katgipa ku·biba Simsang  
chikoloni guri chadoa gita dakpilachim. Uni janggil an·misalo mi ramchakna  
namsusu dakpilachim. Uni chelku chelbrak apala unia dal·ako tosusaode  
a·briko a·chik doa gita dona nangsusu dake nikmanpilachim.

Mitam Katta ring·giparangni talatani gitade Aragondini gingkol kolprako  
saruk sa·dokdok bitip ra·pilana; uni prap dagam<sup>\*1</sup> gita dal·gipa jakpong  
samprako samsachi rim·dok indakeming samsachi rim·dok bija  
sa·chakpilachimna. Ua pangnan rong·kol danok ka·sinao nape turongachim.  
Uni tuna danokchi napangpode jagittamnade mikrakjana. Aragondini tumitingo  
ingkok ra·a a·doksnina jangpilachim. Unomiting uko darangba simakatna  
man·rongjachimna. Uni ja·tong jaktongko moringrenge de·musanaba darangan  
amjachimna.

Basakoba Aragondini tupekmitingo gro dingani ginal keani sal sokode  
uko simakatna bilongen neng·nikachim. Bewalari mande re·ange de·musae  
nioa jaktong nel·pakatanan tang·brangaia unia an·pil ketchi dake  
tupilangaiachim. Indake bobil dingchongmotna nanga ong·ode uni jonggipa

---

<sup>\*1</sup> dal, bipek dal·gipa

## KATTA WAL-TIM

gritangrangoni ka·dongkalgipasa siltong giil giil so·gitchakesa uni gingkolko su·rekrekrongachim. Unosa sawa maina siksakenga ine ua tusimepekaoni simakbarongachim.

Gringrang Saljapangni gittimo rogi-parangni chra matabol saksa ong·e Aragondi pangnan maharina do·ga chakdilgipa ong·a. Bobil ra·biate, "Do·ga mai do·gako sepa? Krok mai krokchi kang·a?" ine sing·atode uchiba, "Salnangrao chagipa wa·teksilko sepachim, do·gade! A·churao dal·gipa silchang kiroko kang·achim krokde!" aganchakrongachim. Pagitchamrangni Kattao bobil dingna mikkangchakdilgipako krok salgipa indakeming bon·chote angkachakgipako do·ga chakgipa ba chipgipa ine janapronga. Bil raka unia bilsa bribatani kri Rel Aragondi Krok sale ong·katdila uchi bilgitting rakgipa gritang Raka Jari Jadi pangnan do·ga chakronga.

Bobil dingani ong·oba uchi Dikki Bandini ma·kringoni Aragondiko mikkang chakna misilrongachim. Minggipin ua gimiknin mamatang dal·batgipa ong·achim. Gritangrang uko bobil dingna misilasan ong·aigija mikba mikkratachim. Indaken Dikkini jongchon Garikra jeko Matchru minga, Aragondini ja·kokkimako bingbang napkroke katna man·aigipa, uasa mil·lam grangsichi Rel Aragondiko dingna ka·dongaiachim. Garikrani mil·lam grangsichi den·ode bigil mitapsakosan mataia unode an·chian ong·jachim. Uni gimin, pangnan Garikra Rel Aragondiko ka·o nangatna uko ong·gija ku·sikchi jikchengesa una bika soe den·na rikmitongo maioba ja·gitdotosa jakdangdikna man·aiachim...

*Ringdil mechong bakram inon sokmil onchrake nangram; Gipbi mebang bitram inon Mebit; mewe meso kitram inon do·amek/ mewekni bildingdinge mikoram; ku·sim binda witram inon chisamo ki·sing malramko miksonga.*

## 6. MI JANGGI GNANGI

Skangni manderang a·rongga game cha·gipa ong·genchimoba o·bilsigipa a·baoniko jam suakpile man·e cha·achim. Songadam game cha·gipa bilsina chu·onge mi man·jokode a·bani spin, anem unia chal·ik minako gran done uarangko antichi ole palronga. Uarangko pale man·gipa tangkachi kari, na·kam indakeming ganding chinding dakgiparangko breskana chol ong·a.

Chengoni game cha·gipa nokdango bilsiantian a·baoniko jam gape man·rongaha. Bilsisani miko a·ba o·chengaoni mi ra·ona bon·chakjani gimin jam te·gipin rikdapoba uno gape man·jok. Pring attam cha·kalani kri nokoba mande bang·achim. Nokni me·chikrang salanti amgni amgittam sreko mi rame

## KATTA WAL·TIM

salikripe mi su na nangachim. Me·chikrang salanti tengrenggni\*<sup>1</sup> tengrenggittam mi su·na nange, rimol silchang kirochi cha·samo gal gip onjringani, jakpa chiboan nanggil gata gita ritchapilachim.

Salsao nokni me·chikrang salgimik mi rame su·a salichipjok. Kokgni kokgittam su gipako ki·rok chotale bima basejoljoloan attam simsim dakangaha. Una au miksuna jangjange an·tangtangni mi su·o ja·pang tang·satgipako ja pang kole uko chosate rongtalatna man·srapjajok. Pringo ki·roke baseaignok ine salgimik mi su ani ja pangko sal·wachi witgome uko jang·kepango cha·sam sinkripdape donangaha. Mirongko noko olgate rongdiko brae an·tangtangde au miksuna chigachi re·angtokjok.

Attamo cha man ringmanede seng gnanng sim·paktipo nape tutokaijok. Adita waltingbao ua nokko mikkangchakgrike sa·ra apsan done rikgipa noksulni me chikma re·pakangengachim. Ua bewal chel·kalao mande ma amenga gita ku·rang knaha. Una chadengdike knatimoa, "Hmm!" ma·amako rongtalen knaengachim. "Sa·kam ding·kamako knamanjachim! Sawa sa·gitdikesa ma·amengjoksai!" Noksulni me chikma noknagengo deng dite knatimaha.

"Hmm! Angai! Ja·sku jaksku saakoan amjaengjok! Ki·sning guasu gimikni greng sa·dikakon chakna amangaengjok!" Noksulni me·chikma name knatimoa me·chikmani ku·rangko name knaha. Nokningode wal·gri chigri jrip mittip tutokjok. "Sawasa waltingo sa·rao ma·amengjok da·oa?" Gisik nange andalomaba ku·rangko knatime nokmikkangchipak re·angaha. "Hmm! Sa dikakon chakna amjaengjokai angai! Saoba angko ka·sae jokatodechim! Ang bil ama gita dakchakainokchim!" Uchiba ma·amakosan ma·amenga, sintiakosan sintienga, indiba me·chikma bimangko nikjaengachim.

Me·chikma sa·ra mi su·ramo chadenge nokkrenng noksik gimikchiko ku·rang knatime sandiaha. Unoba dongjachim. Nokkrenng nokkimachiko nijok. Uchiba mamingan grichim. Una am·bol ja·bak sepgipa kokkimachiba niramjok. Uchiba mamingni bimangkon nikman rim·man dakjaha. Indiba ua ma amenggipa ku·rangde sepangon ku·rangba me·chikmani ku·ranganchim. Pil·sa suan suengama ine ua me·chikma dikdiksa chadenge knatimaha. Unomaba, "Hmm! Angko saoba jokatodechim! Ja·sku jaksku saakon amjaengjok! Ki·sning guasu greng sa·dikakon chakna amjaengjok! Saoba angko jokatode ang bil ama gita pattiaainokchim!"

Nokningode nokgiparang jrip jrip tutokengaha. Ma·amgipade sa·rao ma·amenga, sa·ra nokkra sandioba ku·rangkoa knaenga bimangkoa

---

\*<sup>1</sup> kokgni

## KATTA WAL·TIM

nikjaengachim. Una name knatimoa cha·sam stike dongipa ning·chi ma·ama gita knaha. "Iarangde maikoba cha·sam sinkripmanjokmasai!" Me·chikma cha·samko de·pike nioa mi ja·pang witgome chong·doe donako bokjrajra nikjok. "O! Na·asa cha·sam sinkripdapana ma·amengakon da·ning!" An·tang gana kondolo chin·wake noktangchi ra·angaha.

Nokona sokange ua an·tang noksulni cha·sam sinkripdape donako ikbagipa mi ja·pangko, namedake cho·sate rongtalate, mi bima kakketko dingtang indakeming mirongrarako dingtang basee donaha. Ua ja·pang basegimin mirongko rongdiktango chipatjok. Ja·pang bima kole dongipakoba dingtang ba·rao kasrome donaha. Mi ge·kari sokon ua me·chikma an·tang ja·pang chin·bagipaoniko kole dingtang ripinggipa bimako an·tangni cha·ri baksa brine ukon a·dalo cha·ri gitdal ra·aha.

Ua nokdang skangode namen kangalchim. Game rim·e cha·paoba gammitingo cha·nan chu·ong·pajachim. Bilsio gisepo jawao a·jak gamnapesa cha·na nangaichim. Ua ma·amgipa ja·pangoniko bima kole cha·ri gitdal ra·aoni a·bao bilongen mi namna a·bachengjok. Ua bilsioni mi a·baoniko man·chakatangaha. Indiba ua bilsio mi jamgni pakgipa noksul ka·sin ka·sin cha·asina a·bachengjok. Jegita gamo rim·oba mini mitdean katjokma inmanpile akgal cha·asiaona sokangaha. Jean skango cholgrichim uasa ua mi janggi gnangko cha·ri man·e man·e cha·batgipa ong·skaha.

A·rongga game cha·giparang miko namen mande ra·toka. Walo mi cha·o mirim ga·akatode uko sal·wachi witgome du·dap nagengo donaia. Walo witpakgalode mini rasong katana. Pringo unia salo mi cha·c mirim ga·akako witchichi witpakpak dakja. Uko ka·sinesa wa·se kolburang gita ong·jaoba wa·seko chil·ekesa witpuata. Apsandake mi su·mitingo ja·pang tang·akoba walchange uko basena man·jaoba name witgome ruano ikchakesa ruan chinkopdape dona. Ja·pangko cha·sam sinkripdape donode mi il·engna aro rang·sitna man·ja unode ma·ame sakgipinchi kata ina.

Cha·ri ra·aoni jamo chipnapaona game cha·giparang niam ja·rika. A·rongga a·bao mi ge·gipako Matchidual, Chisak aro Badrini manderang michongna teng·gake akana agre gitdoko aksotna unia uko rasote akna nima. Japkachi rim·srope kosakchina salsropdoe ra·esa uko kerao dona. Ra·giminkoba a·o on·tisaba greatgija<sup>42</sup> ter·g reng ong·jaoba kokre ku·mango donesa ka·sine bidangko rim·esa koko chipa.

A·bao mi ra·e chimonggiminko jamona mibal oloba jeo jao neng·takja. Rama chel·ani kri a·ba rama gisepgriko bolko kok songchake neng·takna

---

<sup>42</sup> ga·akatgija

## KATTA WAL-TIM

ja rang nke dona Unosa neng·take jamona joljol olanga. Sakgipinni ja·rang rikao songe neng·taknaba nima.

Jamona sokangoba jam ning o kokoniko pakdambrue donna nima. Namedaka<sup>3</sup> bidangko mel·esa<sup>3</sup> uni kosako chueng chueng bidang mel daprikrike dona. Badita a bao mi bang·a aro basik bang·e man·gen uko nigrike nokni pagipa an·tangan jamo maidake mi danna nanga uko esape bidang mel roroe tariesa jamo mi chipa

Jamoniko mi ra oba nokni ma·giparang jamo mi gapana skatang ikwakwake koko chipe ra baja Bachipakni waring a bachenge ika uko ja·rikesa bima rongsaba tang·satatgija bidang geng·antiko tarijoljole chueng chueng ika. Uandake nokni ma gipana agre jamchi mi ikna gadoja Ma·gipa maibakai sachang ding·changoba nokni demechik dal batgipa jeko ma·gipa jakrima dake jakkala uasa jamo mi ikna gaska.

Noko dedrang bang oba skatang rongdikoniko mirong we·e song·na man·ja Rongdikoniko mirong we·na dingtangmancha nokni pagipa we·ra jeko pe ra minga uko wate on·ako rongdikko sikkame don·aia. Rongdikkoba jeo dona unoniko gipinchi jitna man·ja. Mirong we·mitingo rongdikko gitcingate ba uko kingstike we·na man·ja Nokni ma·gipa ong·jaode ma·gipa jeko jakkalronga uasa we·e on·na nanga aro we·mano rongdikko gripe dona.

Mitamrangni jaknade mirong an·ja ine rongdikko dangtapna on·ja. Indake rongdikni mirongba badiaba me·chikni jakkode jea. Apsandake jamoniko mi ikoba nokni apan dedrangoni ong·oba saniba jakkode jeala. Uni jak dangdikode ikronggipa waringna bate mi kata ine agana.

Apsandake nokdang ba·ku gitdal dakenggipana cha·ri ra·oba nokchongko nigrikesa on·a. Bang·bata game cha·gipa mini gimin name talgipa ma giparang skatang cha·ri ra·na on·ja. Badiaba nokdangona on·ode mini rasong unbaksa ja·rikangaia ine on·rongja. Pangnan nokni ma·gipasa ong·jaode me·asani ma·gipasa detangtangna cha·ri on·e watronga.

Minggipin cholgri choldakjaoba gisik gnanggipa me·chikrang pangnan cha·riko nokchong baseesa ra·ronga. Badiaba nokchongo mandeskako mitdak miknengna nalgipaoniko jako cha·ri nikana ra·rongja. Nokchongoni skango maiba marang sterang daka dongoba uandakgipa nokchongoniko ra·rongja. Basegija skatang cha·ri ra·ode ua nokchongni namgijagipa bewal cha·ri baksa re·chapa ina.

---

<sup>3</sup> mi bidangko barama tarie

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Uandake A·chik pagitchamrang "Chari Janggi" inon uko dal·e ra·a. A·ba gitdaloniko bilsi gipinna cha·ri cha·seoba sneng dimgija, bichidep<sup>44</sup> rongsaba gripile ronggrikgipakosa, a·baoniko dingtangmancha basee ra·a unasa cha·ri cha·sea ina. Pagitcham ma·gitcham man·a inana chanchigija mandeskaoniko cha·ri ra·sroe jakkalja.

### 7. MINI RASONG KATAI

A·ja dingtangan ku·sik ku·bisringba dingtanga. Apsandake ku·aganani rama unia biming manganiba dingtang dakaia. A·brio songdonggipa manderang songo noko cholikalgipa unia mande ra·ako man·na kragiparangko "Nokma" ine mande ra·e okamronga. Indiba salgipeng a·bima rikamjoljol songdonggipa manderang ka·ma a·bimani ku·bisringchi "Morol" ine okamskara. Uandake A·chik ku·siko mingani unia okamanirango adita dingtanggrikani ong·katronga.

Chengoni nokgitchamo nokkrom man·rikgipa, salgipeng A·chik a·song unia a·bimani gisepgriko rogipa, namen man·e cha·gipa Morol saksa gnanngchim. Ua game cha·gipa indiba a·weni ge·a pattalko gamgipa ong·achim. Bilsiantian ge·a a·paloniko mi suakpile man·rongachim. Noko cha·gipa bang·a indakeming noko a·jak gamnapgiparangba nokte rike on·gipao gapjolachim. Bilsisao ua bilongen mi man·aha. Uni jam rikgipao chipa chakpiljae nok sa·rao chaljao chipdame dane donpilna nangaha. Indita noko kam ka·gipa manderang bang·oba jam suake a·palo dangipa migilko cha·e bon natna ampiljachim.

Wachi kari ong·engachim. Salsao Morol antichi re·angaha. Antichini re·pilbaoa salgimik mikka jimani ge·a pattal gimiko mikka chi wari ditchangaha. Ja·a ga·chake re·na mangmangba a·a nagalan grijokchim. Morol chiblokko batchrime nokona re·sotbana nangaha. Nokona sokbao niode ja·skuona doba nangtokjok unia ja·kop gimikan mitchitokjokchim. Nokchi napna skang Morol ja·suna am·engachim indiba ga·chake ja·suna sa·rao mamingkoba nikjaha. Morol antichini mikmakè sokbae ga·chake ja·suchakna man·jae nokkol rengma gimikko mangnengaha. Ka·o nanga bika soa bai bai sa·rao mi chipe dongipa chaljako de·baate uo ga·chake ja·suchakaha.

Unwalon uni noko a·jak ra·nape cha·gipa aiao inmanpilgipa jumang mingsako nikaha. Bilongen daknanggipa me·chikma saksa, uni ja·gitdokoni ja·skuona nokni trumao sanre rapo mitongbol kaa gita mi bidang kabitgipa, ua Morolko ka·o nange katangengachim. Ua me·chikmani ja·a samtangtango

---

<sup>44</sup> birong gri, bebu

## KATTA WAL·TIM

mi bidang kabitgipa gongnok gongnok dake bite chrek chrek dakpilachim. "Aiao! Ia mande indita bilsina gisik nange pattioba mandean mingia! Angko maiba jabolko gita ga·chake ja·suchaka daka! Da·al dipat anga ia noko rojajoka. Gong·ode na·ade rorikaibo, angade katnok, gipinchil" Ua mangnengjoljole Morolni sa·raoni janggildite re·angako nikrikaha.

A·jak ra·napgipa rang·san tuaoni simakbaha. Gisiko ua katangenggipa me·chikmako nikrikkunema ine chanchie walo a·palchi ong·kate niengachim. Indiba wal chi·indikdiko mamingkon nikjaha. Ua maiko indake jumang nikachim uko agane ronaba pa·jaha. Ua bilsionin Morolni ge·a a·palo mi nambrejana a·bachengaha. Bilsil gipino jam suakpile man·gipa a·paloniko jam tong·san man·rikjaha. Bilsil gipinde una bate komie mi man·aiaha. Indaken ka·sin ka·sin Morolni nokdangna neng·nikanirang sokbarikrikaha. Bon·chotgipa uni janggi tangani salrangko bilongen neng·nikesa re·atna nangaiaha. Man·e cha·ana mingsinggipa Morol bon·kamao a·jak ra·nape cha·na nangna gitdik dakaona sokangaha.

Me·aparangni agana gita Pattigipa pattijaode mande je gitaba gitichi koroke gambo an·tang okna gape man·na neng·a. A·ba apsanko o·paoba eri change aia; boltong donpenggipako gelangaia; misi ga·gong gongbatja, te·bidilan webatja. Uandake a·rongga game cha·giparang miko namen mande ra·a. Cha·mitingo wa·seo mirim ga·akakon ja·achi ga·dapja. Me·diko sikkatgipa mirimko ran·nate uko rim·roke mi jareng chimongna tokkolo brae onggalona donai.

Mi rame su·na amo donchake bidang ga·nake breana agre birong chosatmanode uko ja·chi ga·dapja. Amo ramoba amrikgingo ja·sku dipane jakpachisa pijrange<sup>\*1</sup> rama. Apsandake cha·samo su·e chotalmano mirongni kosako ga·dapja unia nokni mirongko chichi su·gale song·ja.

Game cha·giparang antioniko bregipa mirongko mirori ina. Uamang miachikko dongipa rongdiko miroriko chipja unia mirori ming miachik brine me·diksanoa song·dimja. Indake nimani ramako ja·rikgija miko birong chanjaode mini rasong kata ineba chagitchamrang agana.

*Jareng mi ka·sin ba me·diko skapgipa mirim ran·gipako chimongna donako jareng ba mijareng minga. Tokkol inon chiringga ba chi ko·e ringgipa lauuko gitdok dakgipao sintonge jareng ba rongkit chimongna jakkalgipako miksonga. Bidang brea inon mi bidangko ga·nake birong ga·akmano bidangko jakchi rim·bree kolako miksonga.*

---

<sup>\*1</sup> barame, anjrake, anbrake

## KATTA WAL·TIM

### 8. JUMANGO PARAKA

Bilsi indita jarobia<sup>\*1</sup> ong·kuja. Bilsigni bilsigittamna joljol salaram a·jao ge·a a·sarini mi bite birong sike minna a·bachengmitingon gukrorirang (mitamrang uko gukmitdim ineba minga) dime ja·pangoni cha·e nisiataha. Ua bilsirango banoni indita gukrorirang kin·ma ong·a gita sokbara manderang aiao inmanpilachim. Gukrorirang ba·dime mi bite minna ja·pang rimit rimit dagkipako kepkap kepkap tinode mi rata gita knamanpilachim. Gamgiparangba an·tangtangni bilsi gimik gitchi nangkame gamgipa biteko ratrikna man·srapjajok. Walsani gisepon ja·pango minenggipa mi biterang ga·geng baksa a·ao gipeng soreng ga·akakosa niktokaiaha.

Salak wachi chake unia okkria ringna sika ingija mikka bitchi ringe game dal·at silatgiminko bite ra·na gitdiko rang·gitdik aram simbara gita gukrorirang bilbae nisi galana gamgiparang bilongen gisiko ka·kamtokaha.<sup>\*2</sup> Gukrorirangni cha·spa a·o ga·akako kolrike chimongoba bak chikkingni baksakon man·tokjaha. Indaken ua bilsirango bang·bata game cha·giparangan neng·nikani kosako namen neng·nikaniko chagrongdapna nangaha.

Rongjeng unia Darugre gisepti a·sari gamgiparang bang·batan mi ratna jaksraprikjae an·tangtangni gamgiminni biteko gimaattokbeaha. Una gisiko ka·kame Darugreni badiaba gittimni gamgipa saksa uni miko cha·e nisigipa gukrorirangko rim·chimonge uarangko karaio pake kamkronpile jo·retrete so·ottokaha. Ua apsan walon gukrorirangko jo·retrete so·otgipa mande jumang mingsako nikaha. "Na·a maina indake skatang daka? Chinga an·tangtangni sikako dakjaengaba! Chingko watatgipani ge·etatakosa dakpaengako nikjama? Mikkangchide inamaba batgnene!" Gukrorirangko re·dilgipa uko jumango mangnengaha.

Ua game cha·gipaba mikrakbae an·tangni jumangnan jajrengpilaha. Gukrorirang skatang bilbae mandeni gama ge·ako nisigalenga ong·ja indiba uko dakchina watatgipani ge·eta gitasa dakbebeengmia ine gisiko chanchie misilpilaha. Jegita dakoba ua bilsirango gukrorirangko gimatna unia mirangko nisiako chanpengnaba man·bebejaha. Indita apalgipa ge·a pattalo chakpilgija banoni gukrorirang rang·gitdik soke mirangko cha·e rusigalachim unia uarang a·palni mirangko cha·mano bachi gimangachim darangba uko chanchie nio amsokjaha. Indaken dakna nangako dakmanode gukrorirang bangbangon gimangpilaiaha.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> ru·utbia, arima

<sup>\*2</sup> bilongen ka·o nangaha



## KATTA WAL-TIM

Bang-bata me-aparangan chasongprako changprakde manderangni miko gukrorirang bilbae cha-e nisironga ine agana Skang chasongo gukrorirang bilbaode aram sima gita salni teng-suakon andalpile man-a unia uarangni dimode jegita a-pal apaloba walsanan baiangja ineba agana.

Me-aparangni aganani gitaba Pattigipa Ra-rongipa mandeni kosako ka-o nangosa gukrorirangko watate mandeoniko ra-pilronga. Salarioba gukrori gukmitdimde ge-a pattalni mio rotelaia indiba uarang ramram mirangko nisija. Nisiani sal sokode banonin bilbara bachin bilangpila uko darangba agansokja.

### 9. CHRAM ANTI WARI CHIDIT

Chengo Chram Anti Wari Chidit anti kadilgipa Dilmagreni Boro Sanjang aro Doma Kejang boningsa ong achim Samandani me-aparangni janapani gita Boro Sanjang Nengminja pante boningtang Doma Kejang Mangsang pante ong achim. Uamang boningsan namen bilak wa-sagipa ong-achim.

British Garo Hills-ona napbana baditaba chasong skangon Chram anti kaaha Da-o Samanda Megapgre jeko Chrampang ine minga uni Simsang nalsa wari chisamo anti dongachim. Ua chasongo Simsang chibimani chikol rikam rikam ritchagipa buring bolgrim unia rong-grim rong-pakrango salo wagam wagilgang walo ki-mi gongritdang dakgipa – Salo mande walo matcha – Matchadu Matchabetsa bang-bate songdongachim. Ua chisamo mande sakdok bawango duulsokgija dal-gipa chram pangma chaachim. Ua chram pangmani bijakrang wario ga-akchakon wari chiditpilachim. Uano matchadu anti cha rongaha. Badri, Daranggre, Rongbinggre, Rongrenggre, Simsanggre, Songsak, Rong-sak indakeming Gra Manda gimikni manderang ua antiko cha-na re-barongachim.

Mande aro matchaduni gisepo dingtanggrikako name ma-sina neng-achim. Ua chasongo anti re-o buring a-chango maibakai matchaduko grongmanode “Ek ma Bajar?” inesa sing-rongachim. Ma-sipajae ek inode ua anti sokgija buringon gimaiana. Indiba bajar inode mamingkoba sing-dapgija gele re-angaiachimna. Indaken saksa sakgni anti cha-na re-na kenachim. Songo noko bi-sa de-sanaba bring a-chang rama rambio mande a-gittal gronge ek ma bajar sing-ode bajar ine aganchakchina ku-pattirongachim. Unesa Dilmagreni ua chasongo bilak wa-sagipa boningsa – Boro Sanjang unia Doma Kejang – ua Chram anti wari chidito manderangko anti cha-dilaha.

Ua salrangode sal ja channa saptokjachim. Songantini mande basako anti cha-gen uko rama chel-ani kri wa-ding chite wa-ding bistitkosa ka-tottenge ra-batokaiachim. Uko chanesa ding chi-gni ong-ode chi-gittangipeo anti cha-ant

## KATTA WAL·TIM

sal ine ua salko manchiachim. Song chel·gipani manderangba badia salo anti cha·gen uko gisik ra·na gita wa·dingkosa bistit ka·tottenge ra·angtokaha. Ua wa·ding ding chana matchotangode uan anti cha·ani sal sepangjok; rama chel·giparang ma·sisoe anti re·na ku·monge re·batokaiaha.

Anti cha·ani sal sokna skangan a·dingo nigame kram dal·gipako ming rang doke matma beri grongko adil sikatrongachim. Ua matma grongko adil sikaton baditaba a·dokna "rererere" ga·kimpile jangangachim. Unode Boro Sanjang Doma Kejang anti cha·dilna okamengjok ine chel·ao dongenggipa songrangni manderang ma·sitokaiaha. Unon dingtang dingtang songrangni manderang ua manchigimin salo dongimin biapona anti cha·na sokbatokaiaha.

Chram anti cha·na Atong, Dual Daranggre, uchi Matabeng unikoa Chisak gimiknin sokachim. Dingtang dingtang a·jani bilakgipa dakgrikrakgiparangba sokrongachim. Dakgrikrakgiparang anti cha·na re·baon do·bipa dal·ako kosepo olbite re·barongachim. Antiona sokode an·tangtangni a·tipo ja·o kae wate donrongachim. A·tipo do·bipa katate donako nikon dakgrikrakgipa mande donga ine ma·siaiachim.

Bang·bata salrangon uchi Kitchu Badrini Atong ming Rombagre Selbalgre gisepni Matabeng panterang bil togrikbatachim. Mande an·tangtang sikgrikna skang an·tangtangni do·biparangkosa rim·bae sugrikatchen'grongachim. Atong panteni do·bipako suode "Hiwao! Atong panteko amangengjok!" Uko dongdule nigiparang, inchrotokrongachim. Uchi Matabeng panteni do·bipako suchakna man·skaode, "Hiwao! Matabeng panteko amangengjok!" Una jinma inchrotokachim. Do·bipatangtangni dakgrikana jinma inchroana nokgipatangtang ka·a ding·do ding·do wagam chikmijile chakmitingo, janggilchi nienggipa dingtang dingtang songni nomildrangsa, "Hirr Changgil! Salaramni bipako dakama? Saliramni bipako dakama? Hirr changgil" Unode an·chiko gramchina gitdik gitdik do·bipatangtangko niachim.

Do·bipa dakgrike nom·bokangjokode nokgipatangtang dakgrikna chakatskaijok. Uchi ritcha hajal anti ra·enggapaba dakgrikako nina timolbatokaijok. Do·bipa sugrikako duule nigiparang mande biparara uchi Atong pante matma dambe dambe grong chimsate ki·mi doksape an·grong pe·bajokode; uchi saliramni Matabeng panteba mongma dambe dambe chel badale jaktong kring dakbajokode; hajal kotok mikkango ringreng ringreng dakbaon mande toptimilgipa biap bangtalangaijok, chadengduule nigipa apjite watsotokaijokchim.

Salaramni bipa ming saliramni bipa bil togrikna chel badalbaon jaktong kring dakbaon uchi me·chik jinmasa, "Hirr rara! Hirr rara! Salaramni dedeko

## KATTA WAL·TIM

grong chikeknema? Hirr rara! Hirr rara! Saliramni bi·sako ja·si ja·eknema?  
Hirr rara! Hirr rara! Bitchi gri bichideprara! Hirr rara! Hirr rara! Rongsa gri  
marora!" Jakpa doke, jaksi sike, bilchrokchroke, me·chik jinma hoho didi  
ra·atjokoan Chram anti dimu rippong rippong chadopilachim.

Uchi pante matgrikrangba nomil sa·rong jinmani jakpa doke hoho didi  
ra·ana ka·a bikgil bikgil, gando jaksibri duwe<sup>\*1</sup> nangnang dakgipako salkete,  
jakpatangtango stupile jakpa reprepe, ja·ko ja·gugugrike, jaktong gitdok  
sepgrike se·eltatgrikaijok. Uchiba bipa uchiba bipa, jakrachi galna dakoba  
kring, jakasi stapna dakoba gol·chak, nateng gitcak gitcak jakpattechi  
na·kam bu·su natgrike wilwilgrika anti cha·chakgipa a·pro kakkidangdang  
dimu chapilachim.

Gramchi chepchap chepchap nateng gilsninggipa so·sa dako  
ga·chatnangjae stapatna man·ode, uchi me·chik jinma jinma a·kirok napile  
chonike hoho didi ra·ana, sala ja rimit rimit dakpilengachim. Uchi chegipana  
paksachi rasong on·e de·mittele hoho didi ra·chakatode bri a·kong bekbol<sup>\*2</sup>  
bekbol dakpilengchim. Indaken me·chikrangni ku·sikna ka·a godu<sup>\*3</sup> chagrike  
rang·sa wetsa amakode chakatpiltai dakgrikna chapilaiachim!

Pagitchamrang indake anti cha·ani nigil nikani salo dingtang dingtang  
a·jani bilak wa·sagipa mikkangchakgrike bipagrik bilgittingko togriknaba  
re·rongachim. Unon badia a·jao sako mingsinga unia bachipakni sawa bilgnang  
uko ma·sigrik talgrikna man·aiachim. Me·asarangni bil togrikmitingo  
me·chikrangsa gittimtangtangni pantena hoho didi ra·time ka·a dingchichaate  
dakgrikatrongachim. Indake bilak wa·sagipakosa skangni nomilrangde bipa  
mancha ine sea pa man·naba seksekachim. Una kengipakode bame  
chakgipakode seng·ki duulbikgipa gana kagomaigipa ine chonikaiachim.

Ua chasongo Simsang Chisam chikolo mande aro matchadu apsan  
anti cha·rimachim. Ua anti sambaon bolma bolgrim andalgipachi matcha  
el·bikbikana an·chisreng dakpilachim. Chisamo do·de bipa deok deok mikoe  
ki·mi badale mesara ka·jro ka·jro dakpilachim. Unonisa ua Chram Anti Wari  
Chiditko anti cha·na re·bagiparang "Do·de bipa mesaram matcha bipa  
el·bikram" ineba mingknaha. Unonin Matabeng, Kitchu Dual gimik  
mingsingaha.

*Hirr changgil inon do·biparangni sugriko ra·biate agani ong·a. Grong  
chikeka (chik ek a) inon grong bechraka, ja·si ja·eka inon matchu ja·skop  
ja·eka gita ja·si pekakako miksonga. Bichidep inon birong siggijagipa bebuko  
miksonga.*

---

\*1 olgroke tang·ona

\*2 tang·sate janganga

\*3 ka·a ding·doa

### 10. SAMAN RAKGIPA

Simsang chisam Samanda jolo chengo Toganna skangnian bilak wa·sagipako ua jolni ma·giparang bang·en ba·toka ine janapani gnan. Ua Simsang chikolni mat chidualrangoni Rengram Do·misal jeni chelbak miksku ong·achim. Simsang wari jameskude<sup>\*1</sup> uni auao gipsokjae janggil an·misalko rongreng rongreng nikpilāchimna. Unide Boro Sanjang Doma Kejang boningsa matchadu anti cha·diligipako a·rong a·sak mingsingangaha. Uni ja·mano atchirikgipa Saman Rakgipa Ruram seng·gipaba ua Samanda sepang Simsang chisamo atchigipan ong·achim.

Ua chasongo Kal·ak aro Samanda jolko Gra Manda Asil Danalni bilak wa·sagipa Bikara Tobika Chelara Asanpa unia Sangma Ejim Sangma Ipak minggipa bobil dingna re·bajringaiachim. Uamangni bobil dinge sko sote ra·angani Kal·ak songni manderang songgima nokgimana am·pilachimna. Songni me·asarangde bobil dingna amchakjae bon·pilna am·achim. Baditaba sak nomilrangsa ua bilakgipa bobil dingrakgipani jakoni joke buringo kate chaktokaha. A·bri damsachiko niatoba kalak kaltak me·ga bijakko nokking pina gita nikataiachim. Una rikangode nikjachim. Una nigamtaide a·paksachi kalak kaltak me·gako pe·gope ma·chakna noktop rika gita nikataiachim. Rikangode uchiba dongjachim. Indake me·chikrangni ua bilak wa·sagipa bobilrangko kal·ake neng·atanasa kalak kaltak dake kal·akgipaoni songni bimingko Kal·ak mingjolaha ina.

Badita biiak wa·sagiparang atchia inditan ua chasongo A·chik manderangna kengniba ong·achim. Bilakgiparangko mingsingangon uko bil tona aro uni skoko kambe akna timgiparang ong·kattokskaiachim. Ua chasongo je ma·kringan chra depante ba·a uamangsa gittimni bil man·gipa nokma ong·tokachim. Uko a·jak soknagipa atchiahaon bilakgipako kambe akna man·ode uni ma·drang chegipani nokkol ong·na nangskachim.

Saman Rakgipa Ruram Seng·gipani chasongo Gra Manda Asil Danalni bilakgipa dakgrikrakgipa Bikara Tobika Chelara Asanpa jean chel miksku ong·e dal·a ua bobil dingna am·jringaiachim. Mande mandeskana geldame donnuna man·jachim. Salsao ua sakgni bilak wa·sagipa buringo gronggike dinggrikaona sokaha. Jensalo bilakgipa sakgni matgrik nangtinggrika bilsue dakgrikani ong·aha. Mil·lam ra·wilwelgriko uchiba de·na man·ja saksa den·na man·ja dake bolrangko pe·grike unia mi ge·ani cholgerangchi<sup>\*2</sup> chimgrike dakgrikaha.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> ja·paoni jak songdoe jaksi ku·teona jamesa

<sup>\*2</sup> cholge, cholme, matta

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Bobil sakgnioni an·tangtango mingsing minggamatna saksa sakgipinni skona chagrikaha. Biap chaknangkalachi katroroe dakgrikade dakgrika bol wa·a chagija, sa·min jeko sekso ineba minga, sa·min dikpripgipaone sokangaha. Uno bipagrik rim·e se·eltakgrike dudugrike saksele stapo Saman Rakgipa Ruram seng·gipako a·o stapwatna man·achim. Uno Saman Rakgipani sa·mindamo gitdilo bolma bolpangko ja·pang wang·e gitdilo gam·a gam·a a·a mopile dam gam·achim.

Saman Rakgipa Ruram Seng·gipa ming Bikara Tobika Chelara Asanpani dakgriko Samanni gitdilo dam ine gam·ani giminsa ua biapko Saman damchakgipa chong·motan Samanni gitdilchakgipa Samandamoni Samanda biming ong·kataha. Unonisa da·ona ua wilwila gimikko man·chape Samanda mingjolaha ine ua jolmi me·aparang gisik ra·kuenga.

### 11. RANGKAI

Chengo chasong gabrini cha·meapa gitcam, a·song mikkim chagipa kosi do·gisikgipa ua Rong·kandi songgitchamo songdong a·chagipaoni, Rangkai saksa ong·parachim. Rangkai saksa Daju pante chagitcham ong·achim. Mangming bolming dakgipa, wa·sa chong·chatgipa, ja·tong jaktong rakgipa, gamna rim·na gong·gipaba ong·achim.

Bimang wa·sa chong·chatani<sup>\*1</sup> kri, gamna rim·na gong·ani kri, Rangkai jikba sakdok kimachim. Nok dal·prete rike nokningoan jik sakprakna du·dap te·prak gate on·aha. Saksa nisiani gri, sakgipinna nichakna nangaba gri; du·dap an·tang me·dik paltang, simp·paktang<sup>\*2</sup>, a·tiptang dakaiachim. Ka·saba gimiknan apsan; jikna gana ra·oba gisimode gimiknan gisim; saksana sangong ra·baode gimikan apsan, saksanaba ra·badija, darangnaba on·badija.

Rangkai jik sakdokkoan bamatna man·aiachim. Saksamaba ku·keng wakeng dakgrikna, tol·am tol·du dakgrikna, miksi miktat dakgrikna kenaiachim. Jikmamong maikoba gual timangmanoba uchi jikgitde narikge sakbonga gimikan apsan gitcina nangachim. Jikgitde narikge chonbatgipa maikoba sretmanoba ua jikmamongona jaksi ku·te badigija doka cha·o cha·paiachim. Indakean sese e·ramangoba, appa noko rojaoba, ano abi ingrike su·a miram su·rime ko·a te·san ko·rime nangrimna nangaijok. Ku·agana ku·rang mika nika daknaba sena aganjotsona kenaha; mika nia illingja daknaba pana dokkacha inkachana pa·jaha.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> wa·soa, bilaka, jongkima

<sup>\*2</sup> Pakkram bigilko pine tuna doke tarigipa

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Do·kurutang bitiptang namnikatang a·tiptang; an·tangna du·dap gate on·gipao biaptang sim·paktang; seko emalatnade pako mikmalatnade sese maiko namnika appa maiko cha·tonikna du·dapatang me·diktang, chankoltang sam·diktang - chanmedikkusoenga, kanchi dil·dil doksoenga daktokaha. Uchi Rangkaiba, song·a chirankalachi bijak samsru cha·tokalachisa, mipal palsan engrime chite te·san ringrime walo waltuaiana.

Rangkai mande bilaka wa·sara gamna rim·na gong·aiasan ong·jachim. Chanchiatang ramatang maniatang bidingtang bebe ong·e nimgipako beng·gipako gele ja·rikaba ja·rikachim. Ringoba cha·oba rugalchengesa chingalchengesa cha·aba cha·achim, ringaba ringachim. Dakgipana Rugipana, Pattigipa Ra·rongipana, china nangakoba gualchangja so·chakna nangakoba jamanggija dakaiachim. Den·bilsio o·ritchoko nimna nangako nima; gal·mako a·kritna chigrongna nangakoba dakaia; mi misi silchabao me·jak jakdalbaoba chikolo sambasie rawengkongo wak an·chi chake me·jak sim·chengesa cha·siladilachim; akkaru komengkoba unia ringgong<sup>43</sup> cha·naba mi bibalna balgale mi ginde galmanosa cha·dilachim. Wanan salo wane token salo toke maniani bidingkode nikchang galchangjaha.

Bilsisagipao Rangkai jik sakdokko rimbite ua a·song nitinga kosi. ketchioni Rong·damako nigame uchi Wakkol chiringona Ranggalram dareko nigame a·ba ro·rengdok den·bilsidilangjok, o·ritchokdilangjok. A·ba so·manode gal·mak kila matchotode, misi sarang kitmano chal·ik baring bitchil satmano cha·ri ge·krimmanode, jik sakprakna ro·rengprak a·bakuba chame on·jok; jamsrengba te·prak rike on·aha.

A·bakkutang waringtang, jamsrengtang a·tiptang; jik sakprakan an·tangtangna tikgiminko jamsrengtango kon·kame gamna rim·na nangachim. Segipa Rangkaiba, uchi jikmamongoni chengdoe uchi narikge chonbatgipaona, ro·rengsako matchoto ro·rengsa dake saming a·ba gamrima matchota matchotjana umingan cha·rim ringrim turim dake jik sakdokko a·ba gamdile ba·ku nirokaha.

Gama rim·a krimjok. Ba·ku waring nitojok. Mia misi silchajok. Abong<sup>44</sup> paksuatgrike biok<sup>45</sup> ganggilwakpile paksepjok; misi ga·gong sonagong bigong a·na gongonchokpile gongkrimjok; a·skochi miskang bigeng<sup>46</sup> jakpa rim·sokpilgija biterara on·chrakaha. Bolsilpang wilwile me·gong chong·grim duule mima balongrinrara ja·pang chasepsepe sel·seldoe silchadogipa bigeng

---

<sup>43</sup> ta·gong

<sup>44</sup> me·rakku, sorop, me·kop, mibol

<sup>45</sup> pango kopgipa me·rakku

<sup>46</sup> ga·teng

## KATTA WAL·TIM

gongnok gongnok amo pake ramaja onchrake gongengjok. A·jatchini adanggit gang·git gang·git changchradoe ong·megrana\*7 dakengjok; acho ong·chokgitdoa bakchong ake donaja onchrakpile ong·megraengaha.

Salarini salode Simsang chikol nione jakmatangko nipile ba·kutangna Rangkai ka·dangaha. Waljatchia badia seng·achia soksrangja dakmiting, chua mikgil rimu rimu dakmitingo jumangba ong·srangja mikdipbilchi soksrangja Rangkai nikengachim. "Rangkai! Indita bilsina indi gita chasongna ripeng chane besa kae cha·o cha·badigija ringo ringbadigija na·aba dakara dakpaengjok, chinara chinpaengjok! Chingaba nang rugalatana ka·bak sosisoengjok, nang chigalatana gitdok ma·sisoaijok! Chingaba nang·ko gualjawa, nikchangjawa! Chinga dikking chobana nang·na mirong chobana. An·tam simsim dakango chisamo chadengsoe, ringmanguo jakasi ga·chaksoe, Ka Rangkai toresobone!"

Pring simakbaon ajam rikget rikget mikki akreprepe, "Atchail Jumangnasa nikjokma mikkarisa nijokma bean bebe ong·nokmasai!" Rangkai chakatbrake a·waseo asonge gisik a·ba naengjok, Simsang chikol nione jumangtangna chanchiangengjok. Jikni du·dap wa·al so·ao wal·ki grek grekko dikking gate, "Atcho! Atcho Chorang Mitdea! Atcho Chorang Pantea! Nang jajumangchi angna aganana, Nang jakkario angna pattiana ia so chakatengjokne!" Cha·chat similding, pa·angding, so·chaksoaha.

Unsalode Rangkai salgimik maming jakdangdikgija salnime sengaijok. Sal do·bret ki·sang gitcak gitcak Simsang chikol jagring simdapangoan, "Dim Dim Dim" chikamachini nagra gam·barako kna nasingsangsoaha. "Atchail Da·asalde Rangkainade dakbabebeengjokkonail!" Gando gansrejok. Chola kipsresoengjok. Kotip gitdalkalako kadoreke gitdok de·e Simsang chikamachiko nisoaha. Jikdrangko chimonge an·tangde jajumang jakkario skia gita pattia gita ua Chorang Mitde ua Dinrang Panteni chobarako nichaksona ong·onangengjok. An·tam simsam dakoan "Dim Dim Dim" nagra gam·aba sepangbarikrikengjok. Simsang daremongkoan ring kusa ringreng ringreng chobaengaaha.

Uchi Simsang ka·machi a·ba cha·giparangba dama nagra dokako knarike, "Sana choa! Sana choa!" A·bao nigame sing·gamriktokengachim. Uchiba, "Rangkaina! Rangkaina!" Ring chodojoljole dama nagra dokesa ku·chakbaengachim. Dare su·tingana ring il·eng pil·eng dakode chengchang kokkak gam·aba gam·engachim. "Bebejokai! Rangkainade da·asalde!" Chisamo chadenge nichaksoaha.

An·tam simsim dakoan ua Bakwe dare ja·chok Malsak pattai

---

\*7 adanggit bibal chekchim badalna a·bachengo

## KATTA WAL·TIM

ku·mangona ring chodobagipa kapna dakengjok. Chisamo namedake chadenge jumango pattia gita jakasichi ringmangkuko ga·chaksoe, "Ka...Rangkai!" ku·rang on·e torewatsoaha. Ringkuchipaka dikkingwengrara uchi ringmanggechipaka na·tokrara gapjole chobaha.

"Nang·na ku·chakgipako ia chobajokne Rangkaine!" Uchi Chorang Mitde Dinrang panteba ringoni ong·one Rangkaina on·ejok. Dikkingweng<sup>88</sup> ming na·tokko on·manode choonpilna am·engjokchim. "Aia! Maidake chadenggija ding·dinggija he·pilna dopilna am·engabai, Na·songa!"<sup>89</sup> Chel·bia ro·biara ong·inja. Nokgrioba jamgrioba ang ma·chakenggipa a·ba jamsrengomaba dikdiksade ja·nengtakangpabo, hai!" Rangkai an·tangna chobagipako rimaha.

Ripengtangni ku·sikna uchiba jechaknaba namja an·pilnaba jaja dakengachim. Changni chang noknoke rimana ring kusako chisamo salgate nagrako rong·pattalo gogate Rangkaini a·ba jamsrengchina doangaijok. Uchi Rangkaiba do·bok pada gisim doke bitchi chiongpilako chu cheke ua Chorang Mitde ua Dinrang Panteko kusi ong·prete sokachaksoaha. Ua chobagipa dinbagipaba ripengtangni chu cheke do doke mande ra·soengana alko alnamsoengana kusi ong·e walgimik wase doke doro ra·grikanga Simsang chikol bekbolpilengachim. Uchiba Rangkaiba chekakosan chekaijok. Uchi jikdrangba kanakosan kanaijok. Unoa a·song do·gisikchangjok tengtang, chiga achak sing·changjok bekbak!

Indake walgimik ringmil cha·miloa a·song do·gisikchange chiga achak sing·change pring jasengdapo, ua Chorang Mitde ua Dinrang Panteba, an·tangtangni ring chobagipako choangpilna man·srapjajok. Dama nagra rong·o gatbagipako de·angsragna man·jajok. Pringo sal rakdapoan ua ring kusaba rong·ma pil·aijok. Dama nagraba rong·dot ong·changaiaha.

Ua bilsio manchade Rangkai mi misi man·aba man·bebejok. Mi jamdok pakangjok; me·rakku acho jamdok gappile danjok. Ua Chorang Mitde Dinrang Panteni chogipa ring unia dokbagipa nagra basikba chasongna rong·ma pil·kame roaijok. Unonisa ua chiwengko Rong·dama mingjolaha. Ua ring 1990 bilsio Simsang chikol bilongprete dal·o dare su·prete pakgni dake bretaha.

*Narikge inon jik sakgnina bate kimode gittamgipa jikgipako narikge minga. Indake ku·sikseba jikgitde narikge ong·kata. Dikking inon me·aparang rangko miksonga. So·chaka inon jumango maikoba aganana cha·chat so·mikako so·chaka ba jumangna so·chak ine agana. Ba·ku ra·a inon salsana matchotna gita a·ba gamna chamsoako miksonga. Waring ra·a inon ua donsogimin ba·kuko sulsul ba chueng chueng ja·rike gamako miksonga. Chola kipa inon gana ba krokako miksonga.*

---

<sup>88</sup> rang

<sup>89</sup> mande ra·e aganon saksakoba na·song ina



## KATTA WAL·TIM

### 12. GILCHI CHAM·BAKPA

Chengo Chiokgre songgitchamo chameapa saksa Gilchi Cham·bakpa minggipa gnanngchim. Ua game cha·gipa ong·achim. Ua namen kangalgipaba ong·achim. Walsao ua jumang nikaha. Jumango mande saksa mikkang pa·e, "Na·a knal pringni miksu jaksugija awa srang chu·gipa chiring bisikona e·ange gol·ok jolsa unia mil·lam jako de e nisobone!" Gilchi Cham·bakpa simakbaea mai jumangko indake nikjok, maina angko srang chu·gipa bisikona mil·lam de e nisoatenga, chanchiaha.

Jumango agananga gitan miksu jaksugija pakmao mil·lam pote donako saloke, noksam nokgiloniko gol·ok am·rame, chiring bisik srang chu·gipa chimik nachakgipaona re·angaha. Re·ange niode maming grichim. Kosakchi rong·brak nikdosokja, a·pao chi on·tisaba dongja, mainasa gol·ok ra·bite nisoatachim gisiko chanchiani nakataha Niwilwale nioba samtangtango mamingkon nikjaha.

Gilchi Cham·bakpani an·tang jumang nikako chanchie niwilwalmitingo rang·san on·tisa rong·gop dakgipaoni chimik nabara gita chi potpotpile ong·katbaha. Skatang rong·goponi chimik potpote jokbarako jara sike niengachim. Chimik inditan ta·rake jokbara dikdiksaon rong·brak on·tisa chikong dakgipao wari ditna a·bachengaha.

Rong·brak chikong dakgipao chi wari ditdobako nimitingon chipu jaksi gita ong·gipa dengdenge nadobaengachim. Rong·brako baoni chipu ong·kate roenga ine un de·bitgipa mil·lam sneng ku·techi dokpakna dakoa nangatoan siangaiachim. Unon manggipin dal·kalgipa dengdenge nadobataiaha. Ukoba mil·lam nagengchi satpakna nangdikatoan siangaiaha. Una bate dal·gipa ritding ritdap chikritdinga gita nadobataiaha.

Gilchi Cham·bakpani gisiko suan suengama chaman chamenga jajrenga gnanng uko mil·lam nagengchi satpakna daktaiaha. Uaba nangdikoan sitaiaha. Indakimitingon banggria gita a·a mona a·bachengaha. A·ningchiba il·ilpile gam·aba gam·engachim. Chipuba mangsako doksoani ja·mano mangsa bate dal·batroroasa ong·katrikrikbaengachim. Chiba chikong suak suak dakpile ditakosan ditbaengachim.

Gilchi Cham·bakpa ua chi wari ditdoenggipao jaksa gol·okchi su·chaka jaksa mil·lam de·bite chioni nadoba nadobako nagengchi dokpaksomtingo chipu dal·batgipa dengdenge nadobaha. A·branggri moaba chikolo wari ditgipa pokpek pokpek dakpilengachim. A·ningchiba il·ile gam·a bilongbatengachim. Sreng srang gam·ako knasoengachim. Uchi Gilchi Cham·bakpa chi ditdogpani wariosa chadenge ua chipu dal·gipa dengdengdobako den·na dalemtingo

## KATTA WAL·TIM

rang·san chi pokpeke chikol changket changket ringmangku<sup>\*1</sup> srang srang gam·e nadobachangaha.

"Aia! Rong·brakoba indake ring ong·katdoe kal·ama? Suan suengjokma? Angnan choan chobaengjokma? Dinan dinbaengama?" Gilchi Cham·bakpa jaksa gol·ok su·chake, jaksa mil·lam de·bite, chikol gitchet gitchet ring mangku tong·sa nakatbako nisoaha. Ua ring tong·sa nabao kongbanggipaode rangrara gapjolgipasa ring tang·dobao srang srang gam·baengachim. Chikol·wari pokpek pokpek il·ile gam·bara a·banggri moaba batroroengachim.

"Da·asalde angna chomanchaengjok!" Ringmangku tong·sa nadobaenggipao jaksa rim·chake man·a man·a ringoni rangko kole chisamchi chreng chrang galatchimengachim. Uno ringmangkuo chapchape nadobagipa chipu dal·gipa dengdenga Gilchi Cham·bakpani skoko nangna gitdik nangna gitdik dakengachim. Chipu kni nangsrapp nangsrapp dengdenganaaba kenenga, ringo rang gapjolgipanaaba mikboka amchakjaenga, dikdiksade ama kakket ko·sa ko·sa kole chisamchi chreng chrang inpile goatchimaha.

Ring badita tang·dobara inditan ringreng ringreng dakengachim. Unode ringmangkuo chapchape chipu dengdenggipa kni nangsrapp nangsrapp dakengachim. Una intangde na·ade angko susrangjokode ine uni rang kosako mil·lam gate donako jol kole uni sko nangna gitdik gitdik dengdenggipa chipuni gitdokko uni matsramgipa mil·lam snengchi chong·bak den·sotataha. Chipuni gitdokko den·sotani bikan rong·pak gitchet chikol changket tong·sa ong·nasipile nadobagipa ring dapjrim napangpil·aha. Unode chipuba grijok. Ring bachinan napangjok ukoba ma·sirikjaha. Rong·pak chikongo wari chiditgipasa gin·gine dongaiaha. Gilchi Cham·bakpa chisamona jroangna nangpilaha. Dikdiksa kole galonrikoan ua ko kollatchi batpile rang man·rikaha.

An·tang srang choram rong·pako ring nadoe on·gipaoniko rang man·rikagipako olrikae noko chimongon neng·gokaha. Salgimik ong·aba ong·aiaha. Walo tuosa Gilchi Cham·bakpana jumango ua Chorang Mitde Dinrang Pante mikkang pa·e, "Gilchi Cham·bakpa! Na·ara seng·napja inoba dugara! Gol·ok chobagipakoan de·sotsoajokona maichi ring chodopakuna! Dikdiksa nichake manggeni<sup>\*2</sup> buduko den·sotoan ring gimikko man·rikainokchimi!"

Ua ringmangkuo chapchape dengdenggipa chipu dal·gipara mitdeni ring chobaenggipa gol·oksachim. Una skang nabagipa chipuranga mitdeni

---

<sup>\*1</sup> skochipakko ringmangku/mangku;

<sup>\*2</sup> ki·sangchipakko ringmangge/mangge

## KATTA WAL-TIM

ring kae salbagipa budusachim. Wariona ring bon-e nadoako nichake bon-chotgipa chipuni changtongko den-sotrikosa ringo gapjolgipa rangko man-rikgnechim. Gilchi Cham-bakpa un salo chobagipa ringoniko man-rikgipa rangrangchi janggi tangao dakchakani ong-e name janggi tangna chol ong-aha. Uni chasong bon-chotachi ua saksa man-e cha-gipa aro rang gam bang-gipa ong-aha. Ua chiringko Srang Choram Srangdo oni Srangdu ong-baha.

### 13. GAMGIPANA PATTIAI

Chisak nigamgipa a-wechipak an-pagipa song damsao cholgrigipa nokdang gnanngchim. Ua nokdang a-ba game cha-gipa ong-achim. Bilsina den-bilsa o-ritchoke nipaoba gammiting rim-miting kariona sokpajae gipino a-jak gamnape cha-na nangan bilbatachim. Una segipa a-jak ra-na ong-kato jikgipasa bilbat a-ba gamna nangronga unia saksan a-ba gamrongachim.

A-jakra gamkari sokjok. Nokni me-apa sakgipinchi a-jak ra-na ong-katangaha. Nokni ma-gipa saksan a-timbo a-pattal dakgipako ba-ku waring ra-e gamengachim. Sal pe-gitdijangjok. An-tamchipakni balwa balsri balsri balengachim. Uni ba-ku mikkango bewal dokrogipa ora<sup>41</sup> pang a-galmak kamani sel-seldoe ritdimgipa bijak cha-milachim.

A-baku balwa sri sri nange an-sengana ua cholgrigipa me-chikma an-tangni okkria unia neng-ako gualpile a-jakrani sam ritthagipako gitichichi bakjoljole sutinengachim. Unomiting a-baku mikkangni ora pango do-kru chidik ka-srok ka-srok "Dede Gitdik! Dede Gitdik! Dede gitdik!" Uni gitichichi sam subilbile gamako ja-rike mikoatengachim. Me-chikmaba dikdikade bamchikchike gamakosan gamaengachim.

Ba-ku ra-e gamgipa ora ja-pangona sokangjok. Unoba ua do-kru dondikgija "Dede Gitdik! Dede Gitdik!" mikoanguachim. Una an-tang a-ba gamenggipa gitichi bipongchi, "Pring an-tamna ok gape man-pajaengo baoniko dede gitdikate roengabai!" Ora ja-pangko doktikataha. Uno do-kru til bilango ua me-chikmani mikkango maiba tip ga-akbajok. Una bol kosakchiko nidoa, "Do-krude maiko gale katangjokbai?" An-tang ba-kuoniko nioa silni ruan chon-ako nikaha.

Gamenggipa me-chikma uko kole nie, "Aia! lade atchu ambini do-kru ruan ingipakon! Ang cholgriparana angnan done katangjokkon!" Ua wa-dingko chite wata gitan gin-gen<sup>42</sup> gin-gen nitoachim. Do-kruni chongipa unikoa nitogipa

---

<sup>41</sup> ambare segin

<sup>42</sup> se-en se-en

## KATTA WAL·TIM

ruanko jako man·e bilongen gisiko an·saobeaha. Uko nokchi namedake simchake ra·angjok. Nokona sokango ua pagitchamrangni daka gita cha·similo<sup>33</sup> ningku<sup>34</sup> kadee ja·pango cha·chat so·mike nitobegipa do·kruni gale donangako kolbagipa ruanko ningkuo donaha.

Salsao ua me·chikma a·se sepangni wa·tre grimoniko me·a den·na buring napsikangachim. Me·a wa·tre ro·reng ro·reng ringdoe silsilako den·choke uni olbitgipa koko chipengachim. Ua maiba dake wa·gitcam gisilko atte janggilchi dokmano sreng sreng gaanti chongipani gam·a gita gam·engachim. Wa·tre pango maisa gaanti dake gam·enga uko doke nitaiaha. Unoba sreng sreng knatoe gam·engachim. Una namedake nioa bisku rimit rimit dakgipao bite nanga gita gaanti jakmuras gam·engachim.

Ua me·ama gisiktango wa·tre biskuo gaanti jakmura bite nanga gita nangengako nike aiao inmanpilaha. Ja·mano uko namedake, ka·sine, jakchi rim·e tekgake ra·jok. Uko darangnaba ma·siatgija nokona ra·ange cha·similo do·kru ruanko dongipao apsan doneaha. Unaba dikkingo wal·ki gate truma ja·pango cha·chat so·chakjok. Ua bilside rasongan dingtang dingtang bimango ua cholgri game cha·gipaona sokbaengachim. A·dal o·gipa changsa gamoan indita sam diktaijaengachim. A·bani abong ming misi dingtang dake silte namteaha. Mi ja·pangba sel·selpile ja·pang dakbaengachim.

Mite kari sokjok. A·bao badita cha·ri sike mi ge·a una baditaba chang mi ja·pang derapetpete ja·teng gate bite gong·engachim. Mi birong grika jakpao dono jakpa nikprotna man·susu ronggrikachim. Mite chrek chrek ona ja·pang a·o nangna gitdik gitdik gongengachim. A·banok sreko niwatode amo pake rama gita jin·jin gin·gen nikaijok. Chasong game cha·chengani indake mi namako nikkujae gamnokgipan a·batangi mi namako nike nawang chapilaha.

A·ba a·kisango adita chiring dal·kala jokachim. Ua chisamo cherasu bol dal·a chaa uno makkra jinma tom·dake roengachim. Salsao ua me·chikma chisamo acham skatako chisamjoljol am·bol kolomna re·angaha. Chisam bolma bolgrim dikao ua amak jimna cherasu dal·gipa kambeo bi·sa tik su·gipa su·a, mitam an·tangtangko salgome tik nigrika, mitam kal·grike roako nikatjaengachim. Am·bol kolomroroe ua cherasu pangni sambaona sokbajok. Unon mandeni ku·rang gita "Ho! Ho!" inako ua knaha.

Ua me·amaba an·tang kok olako jaksamgnichi rim·e gitdok teng·gake nidoatjok. Uno makkra mikkang gitchakkrong krong pedawel gisim dikgipa,

---

<sup>33</sup> cha·chat so·chakgipa krong, truma, maljur

<sup>34</sup> kerana bate chonbatgipa kok

## KATTA WAL·TIM

cherasu pang dal·gipani kosakbatgipa dagamo<sup>65</sup> ki·me bal·ek dakgipako dingonnate asongbel·dake, sko deknok deknok gakguako nikataha. Ka·mao bima ma·klong bi·sako ja·pingo tuate, tik koljoljole "Ho! Ho!" gakguengachim. Gisikode, nikan nikengama suan suengama, il·eng siksakgija, kokkoba ongija nidoe knatimjok. Unoa, ma·klong ja·pingo bi·sa tuate tik su·enggipasa, degipani skoko mil·eke tik nijoljole gakgue:

"Ho! Ho!

Salchi mikkang chakesa,  
Mikkang gitchakbapara, Ho!  
So·ka chite cha·esa,  
Ki·me bal·ek dakpara, Ho!"  
Tikklok klok tikklok!  
Ama mikkang mikklok!"

Bima degipani kimilko mil·ek mil·eke cheramano gakgue "Ho!" inode kosak dagamo asonge nionenggipa bipa matrosa<sup>66</sup> ki·me ja·danko akketkete gakgue "Ho!" inchakengachim. Dagamsao damberara mangono mangroa<sup>67</sup> gita il·eng pil·eng dakengachim. Una nidoenggipa me·chikmaba chasongna knaronggijako knae unia nikronggijako nike ka·dingna skako am·chakjaha. Name name knatimoba bimadot apsankon ku·ek waek degipako tik su·e mingengachim. Una nidodoe, "Aia...! Amak cherara ingipade bebekon? Na·songde ga·sutokengade! Cheranaba sapbebea mo?" Ku·kipna changpilgija watbrake ka·dinggekgekjok. Una jagoke ua ma·klong ja·pingo bi·sa tuate tik su·e cheragipa deko chring chrap de·chrape bolkosakchi bilchroke katangoa debra jaktuate me·chikmani mikkango dop ga·akonaha.

Me·chikmade amakoni ba·ra dop ga·akonako nike una pil·sa nawang chae nikuaktaijok. Ua amak ma·klong degnanggipani jaktuatgipa Makkra De·bra bilongen nitoa indakeming mikgittam ong·achim. Gisiko angnan gale donangjok ine chanchie uko kolange, do·kru ruan ming gaanti jakmurako dongipa ningkuo dem·e donnate, unaba cha·chat so·miktaiaha. Ua minggittam gamrangko man·aoni ua nokdang man·e cha·na a·bachengjok. An·tangtangni chasongode cha·asia inakon nikangtaijaha.

---

<sup>65</sup> dal, bipek dalgipa

<sup>66</sup> bipadot, bonda

<sup>67</sup> chroka, mesara

## KATTA WAL·TIM

### 14. MODONINA DINSUSUA

Rongkandi Jongsinggittimo roenggipa bils i 68 ga·batgipa me·chikma Modonina skango Nengmittu chisamo dinachiim ine ua an·tangan aganaha.

Da·o MSEB nok rikdamgipao on·tisa a·chang dakachim. Modonirang jiksese ua a·chango adita bilsirangna nok rike roachim. Mipring cha·mane ua me·dik sam·dik unia talarangko su·galna Nengmittu chisamona re·angaha. Chisam rong·pattalkoan me·dik sam·dik natchak aro ba·ra kancha su·chakna gat dake jakkalachim.

Chisam rong·pako me·dik sam·dik natna dakmitingo rong·pak ning·chi grim grim gam·a gita knaha. Unide bambani bil·o grang gam·a gita inging inging gam·baha. Dikdiksani ja·mano branggriana a·a moa gita ua inginge gam·ana rong·brak·mona a·bachengaha. Modoni an·pil ketchi niwalwalo mamingkoba nikjae gisiko kena napaha. Kataba bachi katna rong·brak gimikan moengachim.

Dikdiksa katnaba ma·sija asongaba ong·srangja dake jari sike dongmitingo pattaloni rupani siliting skatang nakatbaengako nikaha. Rong·pattaloni bokpretgipa siliting ong·katbaengako nike bate jari sikbataha. Siliting nadoba ro·batrora gam·aba batbarora unia a·a moaba bilongbatbara dakengachim. Modoni a·a moanaba kenenga pil·sa ua rong·brakoni ong·katenggipa rupani silitingnaba mikbokengachim.

"Anga ia silitingko man·na nanga" gisiko chanchie ua kenako kena ingija re·jitange bangbango nadoenggipa silitingko rim·e salokna dakaha. Uni jako rim·o ua siliting gimangaha. Unode gam·aba gam·jajok. Banggria gita a·a mogipaba jrip namangpilaiaha. Gisikode, "Anga mai jari dakjok! Dikdiksa sengoan ong·katarokchim!" An·tang sengknajana an·tangkoan mangnengaha.

Uko segipa nokchi pil·bao agane on·ba maiko salma jrakjrako jumang nika ine bebe ra·jaha. Ja·mano gumetangna agane roosa, "Jari nang·na dinasachimde uara! Skatang ban man·pana!" Nosarina ka·dingaha. Uaba ma·sina sike gumetango mai dako dinako man·a sing·aha. Mitde dinako nikode jak dangtapna skangan ku·sikchi ku·chak ku·donchengesa ja·mano jak rim·ria nangachim ine talataha.

### 15. PATTIMIKA?

Jikse ra·ani adita bils i re·angaha. Nokdango bi·sa gri ma·klong paklong rona nangengachim. Noksulni bi·sarang sa·ra dimu kal·ako nigame jikgipa

## KATTA WAL·TIM

an·tang jako bi·sa man·pajana duk ong·engachim. Gisepo nõksulni bi·sarang an·tangni nok sa·rao mi sam kal·chakode bilongen kusi ong·achim.

Ma·klong paklong sakgni basakona janggi tangna nokdangko an·saoatna noko bi·sa nangnike wilwilao sam jakkalgipa ojarangko gronge dakchakaniko am·aha. Darangba ua duk ong·enggipa jiksena dakchakaniko on na man·jaha. Nogipa abitangoniko deragatnaba an·tangan bi·sa angde man·ani bilsu ong·kuengani gimin gisiktango ka·donge sengengachim. Miattam cha manode pangnan nõksul bi·sa gnanggipachisa sakgipinni bi·sako kal·na sa·ra ong·katrongaha. Waltingosa noktangonade tuna sokbaroangaiaha.

Changsao segipa bolma ritcharako bolma pe·e a·ba o·dilaha. Jikse mangmang game cha·engani gimin a ba indita dal·e o·diljaha. Bolma ritcharako o·ani gimin wachio sam bang·e dikjachim. A·jakra gamani ja·mande jakmul<sup>\*1</sup> indita dikjajok; gisep gisep samdim sutingale bitena skang mi ja·pangna mrate<sup>\*2</sup> on·nasa nangaiaha. Abong cha·na amchakpilgija minchipaiaha. A sejoljol misi gambranako kok gape donna man·pilaha. Te·e cha·na bon chakgija bidilo bakruronge sopilaiaha. Baring bang·gija satgipan bipango rimitchin minchipaiaha.

Miba jegita cha·ri sike ge·a sel seldoe silchae ja·teng gate ong·krimaha. Bolmani a a sappolao<sup>\*3</sup> biterara te·sate a·o be·gropna am·pile on·chrakpilachim. Mikera ra·on geng·prakan jako gapjolahim. Bismol<sup>\*4</sup> ja·ripi dakgipakode kolamnan nangjaha. Mi ning·o akkaru gipbok nangako bokdim, bolgongo akkaru te·be wegae nangako ritte bote; rong·grimo kram<sup>\*5</sup>, patchal<sup>\*6</sup> unia chelting<sup>\*7</sup> nanga banoba banobade a·pao ga·chakna biap man·pilja nangnang dakpilachim.

A·se a·sam chakpilgija do·kru wa·gong ming pilgim mite kario ba·gimgima, pring attam do·grik do·misal jinma a·ba napa dakanasa wa·kap sale wa·gong doke nitimna nangaiachim. Attam saliangode a·samchipak me·gap ming apsan apsan matgitchak mikchokpret gitchakkrong nabarako jamadal sreko nigãme wa·kãp salna nangachim. *Bring rogipa a·ba nalgipana<sup>\*8</sup>* ku·te rongbokbamitingo changsa a·se den·sikoan najachim. Walo wa·kap sale wa·gong dokatoan a·se gelaiachim.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> gnigipa changna gama

<sup>\*2</sup> gittamgipa changna gama

<sup>\*3</sup> srara, so·opa, dipu dipu daka

<sup>\*4</sup> bon·ao talata

<sup>\*5, 6 & 7</sup> a·kkaruni ma·kring

<sup>\*8</sup> wak

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Jikse mangmang gamanide kragitan misi, me·rakku, mi man·aha. Jam ku·dep rikgipaode gapaha. Akkaru sre·k chakpiljajok. Komeng nokkreng gapjoljok. Noksul songsul ole danna man·pilaha. Mi ra·manoba ja·pang tange ja·guoni silchatai ong·gipa mewinan<sup>\*9</sup> jakra gitan bite te·sate namaengkuachim. Indinba choligipade bismol unia mewinkode songo noko cholgrigipana ong·jaoba do·kuna do·rengna done on·aiaha. Bang·a changon gamgiparang ja·guna ja·ripina indita gisik nangrongjachim.

Noko degri sa·gri ma·klong paklong gamoba an·tangtangna a·gitichae mi misi man·aha. Bilsi gimik cha·na ringna neng·nikanide chel·aha. Karina na·kamna indakeming ganding chindingnasa antichi chal·ik gisi ole gisepo pan ole palna nangaiaha. Ra·man tetmane dikdiksa kam naljoke neng·takmitingo jikgipa walo jumang nikaha. Pante daknanggipa grimrao chadenge, "Angade na·song esonpa·ode<sup>\*10</sup> nokpante dakeba jamsreng inoba na·songo ronapna am·engachim?" Jumangchiba ua degri me·chik sa·ra mi su·chakramo mi ki·rokjoljole, "Chingara ma·klong paklongsan! Ropana sikode me·apaosa sing·pabo!" Uko aganchakani ja·manode simakbaha. An·tang jumang nikakon gualaiaha.

Antisani ja·mano mi rame su·na mi ikna jamchi napangaha. Jam ning·o mi warihg ra·e ikna ja·sku dipane asongna dakon jam pakripeo meolbak<sup>\*11</sup> bipa rongmijole roako nike jagokaha. Pil·sara meolbak jamo roode rasong namana ine me·apa me·chikmarangni aganako gisik ra·change koko mi ike do·ga chipu ong·katbaiaha. Attamo segipa sokbaoba jamo meolbak roakode aganna gualaha.

Game cha·gipa pagitcham ma·gitichamrangde jamo meolbak roode rasong nama ine aganbebea. Ukode sakgipinnaba aganmalja. Bipa roode me·chik jamchi gana nanga indiba bima ong·ode me·asa jamoniko mi ra·e on·skana nanga. Bima on·tisa ki·mi dam·dot dake kan·dikkala indiba bipade ki·mi ku·te chone ro·bata indaken dingtanggrikaniko ma·siaia. Chipu meolbak incha·gnang mi bijak gita kobok kobok dake okkru samtangtangchi mi bijak dake sala dongbebea.

Antisani ja·man mi ikna jamchi napangtaiaha. Meolbak bipaba pakkre an·dingo joljole roaengachim. Jamo mi ikani waringko nikjaha. Mija anti angara

---

<sup>\*9</sup> bon·ao talata

<sup>\*10</sup> nokchakpaode

<sup>\*11</sup> noka rogipa chipu



## KATTA WAL·TIM

ianonikon ikjokchim gisiktango chanchie nawang dakengachim. Unoba kok gape ikbataiaha. Attamode segipana aganna gualtaiha. Indaken jegita jamoniko mi ikoba uan bai bai nikaengachim. Uko segipana agane ronaba jamangaiachim.

Baditaba ja re·angaha. Segipa jikgipani bewal dingtang dakako nie dongengachim. Bimangba skangna bate an·chepangaha. Segipana aganchaka bewalrangba dingtangaha. Skang gita agana a·dinga bang·brejaha. Segipa gisiktangode jako bi·sa angde dongpajae gisik an·sengjaenga ine chanchie an·tangba gisiko duk man·engachim.

Ua degri me·chik walantian skango mipal sing·egipa panteko jumang nikringengachim. Ua pante walanti jumango chame jikengachim. Biap an·senggipao, bibalrara gapchigipa, nikronggijagipa nok ga·sugipaosa nomil pante an·senge roengachim. Mikrakbaode maiko jumang nika ukon taljaha. Segipana agane on·namaba gisiko nabarongjaha.

Ka·sin ka·sin bimang an·chepe ong·sina a·bachengaha. Segipa jikgipani bewal unia bimangko nike gisiko rosikaha. "Na·ara be·en an·sengjaengama?" Jikgipako name sing·e niaha. Unoba jikgipa ka·dingsmite, "Mai ong·a angara? Namaengade!" Una agre aganjaha. Segipa gisiko chu·ongnikjaha, "Nang·kode be en an·sengjaenga gita nikengade! Bimang dakjeanga gita nikpilengal Maikoba jumang namgijarangko nikengama?" Segipa jiktangni gimin ma·sina sike tale sing·srangaha. Setangko nidoe ka·dingesa, "Ban jumang mai u·mang?"<sup>\*12</sup> Maiko indinram·e sing·a?"

Antio changsa jamoniko mi ra·e antigimikna su·e donrongachim. Me·chikrang pangnan salchugragra dakbao jamchi gae mi ikronga. Uaba antio changprak apsan somaion naprongaha. Jamchi napangode bewal somai jaroe nangachim. Sakgnina an·tisana tengreng waring ikna maina indita somai nangenga segipani gisiko chanchiani ong·kataha. Anti gipino napangode jarokalosa ong·katbaha. Jamoni ong·katbaode tua mikselbregija gita dakaiaachim. Setangko nikoba ku·sik on·gija re·pakangaiaha. Unosa segipani gisiko bate chanchichipani ong·katengaha.

Antisani ja·man mi ikrongani somaio jikgipa kok pakske jamchi napangaha. Segipa on·tisaba ma·siatgija nirikengachim. Jam do·gako changope donaiachim. Tengreng waring mi ikna badita somai nanga uko chanchie dikdiksana noknagengo chadenge sengaha. Bewal jarokaloba jikgipa

---

<sup>\*12</sup> me·mang

## KATTA WAL·TIM

ong·katbakujaengachim. On·tisaba ja·birang gam·atgija jam nokkrengo ja·childenge do·ga changoggipa gopgrang gita nauataha.

Segipani mikgron nikna kragijako nike mikgrontangko bebe ra·na amjaengachim! Mikjaptaitai nioba chipu meolbak bipa jikgipani mi ku·mango tuako ja·chokoni wentonge roengachim! "Salba mai! Na·asa angjikko indake ong·siatenga mo? An·tang indakna nesa tol·e pattimika dakenga? Da·me nang·ko!" Ka·tong rong·chu su·pile ka·o nangoba, an·tang bi·ka rim·skime chakchike, ku·sik waring nagija jrip an·pilaiaha.

Jikgipade mamingkon ma·sijaha. Chipu wenjetoan muni pudapa gita rekbak tusi me·pekangaichim. Jumangchide an·tangna balronggipa pante baksasa nok ga·suao nomil pante an·senge roengachim. Segipa gisik chakmatjaoba jiktangni ong·katpilako senge dongaha. Bewal salchukalosa tua mikselbregija gita koko mi ole jamoni ong·katbaha. Nokkrengo tengreng songgale dikdixanade jari sika gita dakkuengachim. Segipa maming agangija salario dakronga gita kamtango ka·e dongaiaha.

Salgipino jikgipa a·brenghi am·bol sotna me·chikskarang baksa ong·katangaha. Ian namgipa chol segipa an·tangni pakmao mil lam pote donako srok oke uko de·bite jam do·ga oe napangaha. Meolbak bipa jam pakkre an·dingo rongmijole sre otsoengachim. Gisiko ka·kame an·tang mil·lam snengchi, "Skangniba anga nang·ni tol·mikako ma·sijaisa basakonin tong·gni tong·gittam dakengnokchim!" Wagam chikmijile sre ot sre ot dake dengdengako jam ning·o sittongaha. Kokchenggo sike chiring chikamachi salgale galeaha.

Attamo jikgipa am·bol ole sokbapile miattam song·e on·oba mamingkoba aganjaha. Anti gipino jamoniko mi ikna napangtaiaha. Jamoniko niramoba ua meolbak bipako nikjaha. Ta·raken jamoniko mi ike ong·katbapilaha. Jikgipani gisik namen dingtangaha. Cha·gija ringgija kalnimna a·bachengaha. Segipani indita sing·oba mamingkon aganchakjaha. Ojarangchi rike samra sampatoba namatna man·jaha. Uandake ka·sin ka·sin jumangni segipana kalnime saa man·e bilgriroroe a·gilsakni seko gale sejumangna ja·ku rikangaiaha.

*Bismol inon a·ronggani mi ja·pangsanoni ja·manchake mingipa. Ja·ripbi inon ja·pang onbatgipa indakeming bon·chote mingipa. Mi ra·mano ja·pangoni ritdimgate silchagipako ja·gu minga unikoa ja·guoni ong·e birong sikgipako mewin minga. Gnigipa ra·gipako bismol kolama, gittamgipa akako ja·ripbi chimonga· bon·chote bite man·gipako mewin am·rama ine jakkala.*

## KATTA WAL·TIM

### 16. A·BRINI CHING·GIPA RO·ONG

A·chik songni dingtang dingtang silang rong·pak jechi mande re·na malna altue man·ja uandakgipa biaprango wal·o grike jange ching·ako nikrikgiparang bang·a. Nikgiparangni bang·batani talatani gita ua kerosin bibachi ching·atgipa, jeko "gas lamp" inosa ma·sibata, uko bring jangchi gisepo walo so·e teng·suata gita chacha grike ching·a. Ua ro·ongni gimin A·chik a·songosan ong·aigija gipinoba janapani gnang. Persia/Urdi ku·sikchi uko Koh·i·Noor minga jeni miksonga "Teng·suani A·bri" ong·achim. Ua ching·gipa ro·ongara chipu dal·gipani ku·sikonisa ong·katronga. Ua gamchatgipa ro·ongko ku·siko ra·bitgipara mai chipu ukode darangba namedake talatna man·ja indiba bang·bata manderangan sangknio dongbata inesa aganaia.

Chipuo gamchatgipa ching·gipa ro·ong gnang inode mitamrangna ka·dingani ong·a. Ia chasongni manderang bang·batan hira ingipa gamchatgipa ro·ongkode dangtape nina man·jaoba jawilwatrango nikna man·aiaha. Gamchatgipa ro·ongrangni bidingo talate segipa ki·taprangoniko poraioba bewal ma·sie ra·naba man·aiaha. Indiba ua chipuo donggipa hira ro·ongoniko man·gipa hirana baditaba gadang bate gamchatbata ine manderang janapa.

Hira jeko Englishchi "diamond" minga uko rong·teoniko man·a. Uan ro·ongrangni gisepo rakbatgipa ong·a. Ua chu·gimik bisi gnanggipa biba "carbon" baditaba chasongni ja·mano rong·te pil·e ua hira ba diamond·ko ong·ata. Uko gitdolrangni (gamchatgipa ro·ong – gisil gitdol) kosako gadang chu·batao dona. Chonkalgipa chipu gram, tongmitchang aro chengkalok dakgiparang indita bilakgipa bisiko bimangoniko ong·katatna man·ode uarang baditaba bilsi ru·uto ching·gipa rong·teko ong·atna amani cholko jegalna man·taijawa.

Je chipuo indake gamchatgipa ro·ong donga uarang rong·kol dal·ao nape dongaia aro ramram ong·katja. Mongsongbate mikka wasisio unia badrio uarang rong·kolo nape chaka ong·jaode kosakchini goera goprete ua ro·ongko ra·angskaiana. Goerana kenesa gitdol ra·bitgipa chipu dal·dalgipa rong·kolo nape chakronga. Indaken wachi ra·gatani ja·man a·ran kariosa a·brini rong·grim, rong·pak unia dare dakgiparango ching·ako nikronga.

Dal·dalgipa chipu jean ro·ong ra·bita uchin an·tangtangna cha·aniko sandia. A·rako ranggrak tangsimbit dakpile andalmitingo ua gitdolko rong·kol ku·mango pu·one donode uni grike teng·suana bang·a walo bilgipa jo·ongrang uko ma·dima. Chipu dal·gipa ong·oba songre songgabatna chol ong·pajae

## KATTA WAL·TIM

ua chonchongipa jo·ongrangko an·tangni gitdolko dimako cha·e okkatna nangaiachim. Indake cha·anina pu·one dongipani teng·sua jangakosa basakoba walo rama re·gipa ong·jaoba walo mat timgiparang nikronga.

Chasong brina skang Rong·kandi a·kingni nokma ong·gipa ua a·kingtanganikon chipu indake walo kolkumango pu·one cha·ani am·mitingko walo mat time nikdikachim. Mat timgiparangde matbringko ma·siatgija jom·na sapani gimin ua chipuni ro·ong done cha·anina timako uaba time niskaengachim. Dal·dalgipa rong·grim gisepe ua ching·begipa gitdolko done uno ma·dimna bilbagipa jong·dol, aslik, me·pillip, unia gukrori dakgiparangko andalachipak time cha·engachim. Chipu rikrak rikrak dakpile gisima uni skoko nikon misilpilengachim indiba uni ro·ongna gisiko namen mikbokaha. Uni siksakani on·tisa gam·ako knaon rang·san gitdolko sukapaha. Unode a·gilsak jripjrang andalaiaha.

Ua darangnaba uko aganjaha. Maidake ua rong·teko chipu dal·gipani ku·sikoniko sekna man·gen ua rikkit rikkit cholko sandiaha. Chipu bilongen seng·a unia nachil gri sko ronggimik dakaioaba on·tisa gam·akon knasengaia. Indita jotton ka·oba on·tisa sepangkale re·angnan man·jachim. Bini timako ma·siode ua chipuba rong·koloni ong·katskajachim. Una salo biapko re·ange niaha. Bano timode chipu uni timako ma·sijawachim uko name niaha. Indiba rong·grim dal·dalani gimin mande uko malna indita altua ong·jachim.

Mingsako dake nina chanchiaha. Jikgipako namedake dikka ran·nate chuak brachina itaha. Segipa dingtangmancha song·china aganana uchiba mirong gangmae purongana bate wanti jimkale pue dikchok dal·kalao brae katipe ongalo gate chaataha. Ukode chra angde sokoba jikchol sadu nanggipa nabaoba cheke on·gija chaate donaiaha. Dikka chiranao mirong gangmae<sup>\*1</sup> song·ode wanti channinga. Ukoba ongalo gatesa chaatani gimin jagni ong·ode jaanti<sup>\*2</sup> beng·bopile bitchi chiongaha.

Sin·kari sikwekmiting walo jagni chaatgipa dikchokko sangko<sup>\*3</sup> chikkopdape walo buringchi ole re·angaha. Jikgipa segipani buringchi dikchok ole re·angana nawang charike sing·oba maina sing·na nanga rang·dataiachim. Segipani ku·rangnan sing na pa·gija noko nirikaiaha. Songo noko manderang jrip mittip du·dapo asonge wa·al chakmitingo uade dikchok ole buringchi saksan re·angaha.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> jo·srake

<sup>\*2</sup> dikka ning·o chu chekna sepe katipe dongipa

<sup>\*3</sup> silni karai dal·gipa, chalwa

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Ua chipuni ong·katani somaiko ma·siachim. Uni ong·katna skangan rong·grim jatchio on·tisa rong·brak ga·nanggipao patchal te·gni te·gittam chi olbitanggipako chi gate chu chekaha. Jakrako on·tisa ringote nio bitchirara dakpile bilongen wanti nangachim. Chipu dal·gipani ro·ong ching·gipako pu·one dongipa sambao sangkoko namedake mangrake songe uno chisa chekako chichake donaha. Chu bon·e ra·onani ja·mano biap chaknangaona dikchokko olgale donchengaha.

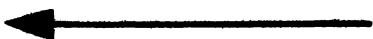
An·tangde rong·te pu·one donchakgipa tongtong rong·chokdeng kambeo asonge timsoaha. Ong·katani somai ong·on chipu dal·gipa rong·kolchini ong·katbaha. Chu biba man·e dikdiksade kol·kumango ong·katsranggiya uaba nichaka gita roaiachim. Maming gam·a tepa gri jrip jrip dakosa ka·sinsin rong·brakona malongkatbaha. Sre ot sre ot dake dikdiksa sengani ja·mano gitdolko pu·one donaha. Ja·bitchimo wa·al jange so·ata gita jrang dakaha. Unikode sre ote sangko kosako ku·sik nangna gitdik dake rongbaha.

Kosako mikjretjret nione, "Similanan chakmatjajoka da·asalde na·abal" Gisiktangode ringama ringjawa chanchiengachim. Chipu dal·gipa ku·sikko sangko sim·chrimataha. Una gisiktango an·sengnike, "Dakengjok dakade, Atchugipaba!" On·tisaba mikjappilgiya nione roaha. Dikdiksani ja·mano chu jakra sangkosa chi one dongipako tingklang opaha. Il·eng siksakgiya sangkoo ku sik done tua gita roengachim. "Dakjok Atchutangkode! Ian angna namgipa chol ong·jok!" An·tangni e·skoo matchu ki·gitdal sromgope ra·bagipako bangbango tangsimpile ching·enggipa ro·ongni kosako brek pakdapaha. Uno dapjrip dakon wanti mikmake tuenggipa chipu rang·san dengdenge an·tang gitdolko sukapoa matchu ki·i nangana man·jahakon pu·onpile uko kon·dri kon·dra cheng·pu cheng·pu wenromrome dikdiksani ja·mano jrip dakaiaha.

Uchi timenggipade rong·teko kon·dapani gimin namen misilaha. Chipua sijokma tangenga ukoba ma·sijaha. Ja·mano bol bi·sako den·e sko su·jikjike nioa il·engjaha. Chipu dal·gipa wanti pekengasama sian sibebejokma ka·tong tip tip gam·pile rosiksakengachim. Da·o maidake ua ro·ongko koldognok ua miksi mikmak daktaiaha. Rong·grimoni adita chel·kalao chiring sambao wa·dro chaako gisik ra·e katange dotsa den·okaha. Uko chokarek<sup>44</sup> watgitdike rong·pak gadangsa dakgipao gongonge chokarekchi ka·sinsin tikkeldobae chokareko napatna man·aha. Uko ra·dobae mai mancha indake ching·a ine

---

<sup>44</sup> bite akna wa·a ku·choto asok dake sepgipa



## KATTA WAL·TIM

rim·oa dangtapon ding·ok dakpile ding·achim. Uni matchu ki·i pakdapatgipaba wal·samo dona gita ran·krape gilgalpilachim.

Buring jangchi rong·grimoniko ching·gipa ro·ongko chipu dal·gipani ku·sikoniko ra·sekna man·e gisiko namən rasong chaaha. Uko a·mang re·pidape e·sal gittango kasrome an·tang chi olbagipa patchalko gitdok rasote uko dikchok ning·o chipe wal seng·na skangsa nokona sokangpilaha. Nokona sokange jikgipana mesoke jawana ku·sik gam·jachina skie pattie uko me·diko a·mang repidape donaha. Songni manderang darangba ua nokmani chipuoniko ro·ong man·ako ma·sijachim. Nokni dedrangba ma·gipana agre ma·sijaha.

Noko demechik saksan. Demechik dal·ahaon an·tangtangni nokdangna ja·chongna tarisona nanga. Pagipa an·tangni gritangko an·tangni biapo krong songjota gita sing·kam naljota gita ja·chonge donangna demechikna chawari sandiaha. Uchi demechikde gipin me·asana balengachim. Pagipani miksongako ma·gipa demechikna agane pattie donaha. Unomiting gipin me·saani ropako ra·e seke katna manchiaha. Ma·gipa pagipa noko grimitingo noksik nokbak rikki rikkot am·rame pagipani ro·ong wie<sup>45</sup> donako nikaha. Uko ra·e jawani a·kimko sekna timenggipa seburungko ja·rikangaha.

Chra angde gimik a·kim sekana ka·o nange wal sal sandiaha. Uchi nokmani demechika jawani a·breng nokbusruo walo walo nape tue salode bolma bolgrimo dongnutokengachim. Unoba chradrang ban a·breng ban a·jri watchanggija, bo·rang bu·sru a·ba nok gitcam donchanggija am·engani gimin katangroroe Nengkra a·kingni a·breng noko kate chaktokaha. Walo a·breng nok sreko pagipani gamchatgipa rong·teko cha·aubarako an·tang segipana rasong gra gra me·dikkuoniko bikote pnikaha. Uko jiksese asonge rim·rokroke nimitingo kosakchini goera nikate tem grim grim inangode rong·te bao seke katenggipa sakgnian mangmijole janggi galaiaha.

Indita taning rokroke chipuni ku·sikoniko sekgipa ro·ongni gamchataba indin goera goe cham·aiaha. Uchi Rong·kandini nokma ong·riknagipa Dajuni nokma nokchongba chasongsa brangna nangaha. Nokni saksa kamkam demechik jawa a·kim sekana pagipani gam gimikko cha·ue katanga a·kimba gimajok, nokchongba bon·chongdikjok; ua nokmani siani ja·mano nokgipinosikosa nokma gatrike ja·chongrikna nangaba nangaha.

---

<sup>45</sup> donnue

## KATTA WAL·TIM

### 17. DIPBLOK KU·SIKO CHING·GIPA RO·ONGI

Simsang chibimako nigame jamang o·gipao jamsreng chone rikgipao me·chikma saksa demechik chonbatgipako rimbite a·ba tuengachim. Mite kari sokaha. Mite kario mikka basakoba rang·gitdik jrimprete dikdiksa wae nampila dakaiachim. Adita waltingo mikka jimprete onaha.

Mikka tipango dipblok gangga rippu dal·gipa ballimrao<sup>\*1</sup> biljojoe cha·amengachim. Demechikgipa nokkrengchipak tugapgape nione roengachim. Ua dipblok gangga rippu ballim dim·changgipa noksik andalao ku·gap ku gap dakani ja·mano ku·sikoniko pu·onataha. Ua dipblokoni ong·katgipa ro·ong namen tangsikpile ching achim.

"Ama! Ama! Ni ua dipblokde ro·ong chingako pu·gale roengawail" Una ma·gipa re·bae, "Bao? Angaba nina, Ano?" Ku·rangko knaon dipblok bik ua ching·gipa rong·mako minoke gipinchi biljite kataha. Ma·gipade nikrikpajae, "Baosa Ano? Na·ara tol·engakonde!" Demechikba mesoknara man·taijaha. Dipblokba ong·katbajaha. Noksiko kepjep tubame chakaengachim.

Aditani ja·mano ballim sa·rao biljojoako niktaiaha. Ma·gipako akgote, "Ama, ua dipblok bilbataijok! Nibone! Ku·gap ku·gap dakani ja·manode ro·ong ching·gipaba ong·katbanokne!" Ma·gipaba una jrip jrip nichakaha. Noksik andalkalachi bilange ku·gap ku·gap dakbebeaha. Rong·te ching·gipako pu·onatbebeaha. Una chonchonggipa jo·ongrang bilbae dimako kap kap su·kape cha·engachim.

Dipblokni pu·onggipa ching gipa ro·ongde gamchatgipa ong·na nanga ine chanchie uko kolna chakatna dakon on·tisa wa·se gam·maton dipblok rang·san ua rong·teko sukape minokpile noksik gipinchi bile katangtaiachim. Maidake ua rong·teko kolna man·riknok gisiko chanchie demechikko jrip jrip nie rochina agane nokkreng sepangkale sakadoe diblok ong·katako time nitaiaha.

Bisong ma·ningsani wa·se gam·matgija jrip jrip dongode dipblok gangga rippuba sa·raona bilbataiaha. Dikdiksa biljokjokani ja·manode ua apsan noksikchi bilange asonge ku·gap ku·gap dake ching·gipa ro·ongko jol pu·gale dontaiaha. Unide uko dimna jo·ong bilbarako sukape cha·taina a·bachengaha. Una ua ro·ongko kolna ine chakatna dako wa·se on·tisa gam·on gangga rippu bik minokpile kattaiachim.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> nok milkango ra·changgipao

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Jedakoba ro·ongko kolna man·jawa ine ma·sie dibplokko mang·gimik rimsrangna miksonge a·ona ong·one niode diblok gangga rippu basakgalgal bachi bilanga ballimrani noksik nokbak ma·ningsa sandioba nikjajok. Una gadopile sengtaioba nabataijaha. Changgittam pu·one mesoke a·ba jamsrengni ballimrao skatangan gimangaiaha. Walgipino bilbatainema ine gisiko chanchie nichakoba ua diblok sa·raona bilbataijaha. Ja·mano manderangna uko agane rooa ua gamchatgipa hirani ro·ongko pu·one mesokachim inesa talataha.

### 18. SAM JANGGI – I

1994 jolo A·chik a·songo sam janggi pangko man·ani gimin adita manderang agangrikengachim. Ua sam janggi pangko Bakpakram wilwilao basakoba rasong gnanggipa mandede uko pe·manana ine skango matchu jilgipa Nepali saksana agane on·aha. "Na·ade indakgipako bebe ra·janaba donga?" Unon ua Nepali ka·dingsmite, "Angasa bebe ra·jawa? Anga an·tang mikgronchin nikjok aro!" Manderang unosa Thapako nitatokaha.

Bil Bahadur Thapa sagi, ua Dura Kantragreo matchu batan jilaoni Badri Rongdong songo biap man·e unona jitbaha. Uni aganani gita 1974 aro 1976 bilsirangni gisepo ua Rongdong a·kingni Simsang chisamchipak matchu batan jilachim. Ua pangnan salniangosa Simsang chisamchipak matchu cha·ramako batanona mogomrongachim.

Salsao nalsao donggipa songni Atongrang Simsangoniko ring chobite na·tok rim·tokengachim. Uamang manggitang palna indita bregipa bang·jani gimin salgimik gimik rim·e chimonge uko ripboesa granko sepangkalgipa antirangona ole palrongaha. Ua saloba basikba sak ring bolsa chobite na·tok rim·engachim. Kokcheng eng·gring eng·grang sepgipao na·tok sike ra·bitengachim. Salpaksa bilbat bilbat dakango uamang Petsuk wariona sokbaha. Kokchengko chisam te·abeng mittino songe donaha.

Thapa salniangana chisamchiko matchu modona re·angon manderangni na·tok rim·ako nikataha. Gisiko na·tok dal·dalkalako brerikna miksonge uaba chisamchina ong·onangaha. Manderang salgimik na·tok rim·ani sin·a naptokaha. Chio roani okba okkritokaha. Me·apakalgipa saksa chisam rong·mittino gantong dane wa·al so·engachim. Ua okkriani gimin na·tok dal·a dal·ako gol·o jote rat·chekcheke an·jiengachim. Ringko chisamo kape donaha. Na·tok bang·en man·aha. Kokchengo na·tok donako tampirang brong brong dimengachim. Thapaba re·anga soksrangkujachim. Adita chel·kalao na·tok



## KATTA WAL·TIM

bang·ako nigame roengkuachim.

Tampi agre dimana me·apakalgipa samdang den·e tampi rikgale pindapchina aganataha. An·tangde nipilgija suk ong e wal·samo na·tok anjie wa·al chakengachim. Me·apa saksa chisamoni bijak mijimkalgipa<sup>\*1</sup> bol pangsaoniko cheksi den·chimbake ra·baha. Tampirangko rikgale<sup>\*2</sup> ua na·tokrangko pindape wa·al chakna re·angaha. Aditani ja·mano kokcheng ning o na·tokrang janggi sikbae biltektekna a bachengaha.

Saksagipa nikate, "Na·toksai! Na toksai!" Chel·aoni rikbaengachim. Wa·al chakenggiparangba na·tok sigimin janggi sikpile kokchengo biltektekana rikde rikbae niachim indiba srapjaha. Kokcheng chichi pakgalata gita gangrange na·tokrang gimikan janggi sikpile chiwarichi jokangtokaha. Thapa uko nike aiao inmanpilengachim. Salgimik indita okkria chake na·tok rim·ade magna ong·aiaha. Samdang den·e pindappipako ka o nange maidaggipa sam janggi gnangko den·e pindapa ine mangnengtokaha.

Ja·mano na·tokko man·rikjaoba ua samde gamchatgipa uko man·skana nanga ine baoniko den·a ua bipangko sandioba pangko nikjaha. Den·nokgipa mande anga inonikon den·achim ine bol cheksiko ra·bite nitaioba nikjaha. Una na·tok rim·gipa gimik sandioba ua bol pangko nikjaha. Sam janggi gnanggipa pangko den·manaha ine na·tok rim giparang ma·siaha indiba uni pangko man·jaha. Uni salo na·tok rim·gipa jakrara nokchi pil·angna nangaiaha.

### 19. SAM JANGGI – II

Chengo Durgapur anti cha·na re giparang Balpakram a·bidingo waltuna a tip dakrongachim. Dingtang dingtang songni manderang anti re·angoba re·pilbaoba Balpakramo walturongachim. Skangode me·dik sam·dik aro mirong mechu olbitesa anti cha·na re·achim.

Durgapur anti cha·mano re·pilbao manderang Bandini jal·ang kokkimao waltuna a·tip daktaiaha. Ramaoniko bol cheksi gisi kolambagipa am·bolko so e an·tangtangni suunte chane dongipao sal napna skangan mi song·tokaha. Balpakram a·dingo digke re·okna agre minggipin bijak kingdalkalako man·na neng·achim. Mande saksa mi song·mano e·sal bon·changani gimin sambao boldim chagipani cheksi bijak cha·milkalako pe·chrake me·dik pindape mi srimaha.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> bijimkalgipa

<sup>\*2</sup> a·rikgale

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Du-dapo<sup>\*1</sup> mi chiranchina sime donange an-tangde chi ko-na chiringchi ong-onangaha. Sokpilbae mi chiranama chiranja bolbijakrangko kike niode uni mi song-gipa me-dik gimikan an-chi gitting dake gitckakgopaha. "Angni mi song-ade mai ong-joksai!" Gisikode ong-ronggijako nike jadip changa gita dakpilaha. Indinba gitckakkode marang ine bang-a changon gelrongachim. Una gisiko kena nape ua bol cheksiko pindape srimani a-sel indake ong-aha ine sawakwake gitckingo pake galengachim.

Ua mande mi an-chi gita gitckakso dakgipako baditaba salrangna chipu doke galgipa a-o sokkrape dongenggipani kosako galdapmanaha. Mi song-taina ine me-dik name su-galmitingon ua ran-krapgipa chipuni janggi sikbarako nike ku-ange nikuake roaiaha. Aditani ja-mano ua chipu skangni gitan nampile rongge katangaha. "Angnasa suengama? Na-ara janggi sikbebema? Ua chipuko ni! Ua chipuko ni!" Mandeskako okamaha. Indinba Balpakram kosakosa ong-ronggija ong-ako nikenga ua an-tangnade kenan ong-aengaha.

Ua sambao a-tip dakenggiparang re-bae nioa mi an-chi gita gitckakako pakgalako nikaha. Unosa manderangna an-tangna ong-enga obostarango kena gnang to-ta to-ta agane on-aha. Me-apa saksa uni mi srimgipa sam bijakko kolame, "Aia! Na-ade meaparangni agangipa sam janggi ingipakoan pe-manachim! Baoniko pe-a?" Ua sam janggi inani gimin manderang mi sime kamsrakgipako jako ra-bite bini pe-chikakgipa bipangko sandiaha. A-tip rogipa jinma andalpile sandioba baoniko pe-chikakachim uni bipangkode nikjaha.

### 20. SAM JANGGI – III

Kosak Rangmalgreni paningsa skango Durgapur anti cha-na re-angachim. Uamang anti cha-mane re-pilbamitingo Balpakram silang okkruo<sup>\*1</sup> neng-takaha. Ua salrango a-brini manderang bang-batan kari aro na-kamna anti re-batachim. Ua salo anti cha-gipa gimikan bilsu gimikna na-kam-aro kari ole songchina pil-baengachim. Ding-kari a-bachengani gimin rong-pak okkruo na-kam jenggi songe donako tampi brong brong dimna a-bachengaha.

Agre tampi bang-ana Rangmalgreni me-apa depanteko bol cheksi pe-e rikgale pindapatchina itaha. Depanteba sambao boldim chaako nirame bijak mijimkalako pe-chrake ra-baha. Jenggi nikpilgija dimenggipa tampirango

---

<sup>\*1</sup> Chankolo

<sup>\*1</sup> sambeng, gitcking, ketchi

## KATTA WAL·TIM

dokmikmike rikgale ukon kosako pindape donaha. Anti re·gipa manderang gimikan misal cha·tokengachim. Bi·song paningsaba tampi rikgale rong·pako misal cha·na asongaha.

Maming gisik a·ba nagija an·tangtangni mipalko nikomkome mi cha·mitingo Rangmalgreni me·apa maibadake jenggi gitdika gita nikataha. Una mai ong·enga ine niatona jenggio chipgipa na·kamrang janggi sike go tektek bil·tektek dakengachim. Una ku·bel gnang chakate, "Aia na·kamde! Aia na·kamde!" Mipal dongale rikangoa jenggi ning·o chipgipa na·kam gimik janggi sike il·engana amchakjae jenggi gitdilsrangaha. Gimikan chiringchi watatpil·a gita jokangaha.

Rangmalgre me·apa Durgapuroniko gitchi gitchi na·kam olbagimin janggi sike jokangpilana depanteko maidakgipa sam bolko pe·e pindapesa indake ong·atjok, ka·o nangaha. Re·ringiparangba na·kamrang janggi sike chiringo jroangpilako nike nawang chatokaha. Ia samde bilongen gamchatgipa ong·gen ine ma·sie manderang cheksiko ra dingdinge ja·pangko sandiaha. Darangba ua bolni ja·pangko nikjaha

Ong·ronggija a·selko nike katta pilakchin gipangaha. Songona sokangpiloba manderang rang·san knasotokaha. Ua salrango sam jakkalgipa Rangmalgreni oja saksa re·bae ua bolni cheksiko ra·barama sing·aha. Paningsa na·kam galbagiparang ua bolni cheksiko ra·bajachim. Ja·mano ua oja pante bi·sako rimbite Balpakramchi ua na·kamko janggi sikatpilna man·gipa bolko sandina re·angaha. Ua panteba an·tangni bol cheksi pe·chrakgipa biapko mesoke on·aha.

Oja panteko rimbite baditaba salna Balpakramo a·tip dakdile ua janggi sikatgipa gamchatgipa pangko sandie niaha. Ua biapni samba jolonikoba adita wilwilaoniko bipang pangprakprakko me·soke sandidilaha. Indiba apsandakgipa pangko niktaijaha. Indita salna sandioba nikjae a·sel cham·e nokona jakrara pil·bapilna nangaha.

## 21. MANDE BURING

Mande buringni gimin chonmiting salrango angni ma·gipani agane on·ako knachengaha. Angni pabude, chong·motan amani pagipa, ua Do·bakkol aro Gare a·dok gisepgrikoniko wachina rejak am·ango grongdikahana ine agana. Badita bilsirango ong·achim ukode talatna man·jaha; angni ma·gipaba, 'angan chonengpitchi' inesa janapaiaha.

Gare a·dokni Durabanda a·chang bilongen bring ritchara. Uano sawe, rejak, danagrang, sokmillok, re·dop, rechuweng aro gong indakgiparang chiring

## KATTA WAL-TIM

a·kawe dakgipao bang·en chaa. Angni pabude Gippon, ua Gare songonin ong·achim. Indaken bano rejak bang·e chaa uko ma·sie uchipaknan o·bitesa re·angaha. Bisong o·bitesan Rongtam chibimako nikgamgipa a·gitdoko gronggrikna manchigrike, o·bitea a·bidingjoljol doangaha aro chawari silang okkru joljol sandiangskaha.

A·bidingoni adita chel·kale ong·onangaha. Silang okkruni bolma bolgrim, sala ja nanggija saloba andalsim dakgipao, rejak silsilako nikeaha. Ua gisiktango bako den·o namgen chanchijoljole basemitongon 'wao' mande ku·rang gita knaaha. 'Maina da·ogalgal ta·rak ta·rak okamenga? Maiba ong·ama?' Gisiktangode o·bitekosa potengachim. Uni niwilwale chanchimitingon 'wao' ku·rang gam·bataiaha. "Wao. Angade ija a·kongosa. Kingsamaba den·kujade angade." Rejak den·na atte engjoljole ku·chakataha. Uni ku·rang on·chaka tarime, 'wao wao wao' ku·rang rakbatroroe gam·baha.

O·biten: ku·rang ong·jasa, Gippon ma·shiaha. Bachini ku·rang jangbaenga ua chadengdike niwalwale knatimaha. Unoara sal naba dingdingchi, bolma kambe jikjek jikjek, bol bijakrang moa gita nikataha. Aditani ja·man ku·rang jangbatbaha aro sepangrikribaha.

"lade manderangni agangipa mande buring ingipasa ong·na nanga" Gippon jagri bitgri dakpile kena napaha. Ua an·tango naljokatna katnaba gisikan jajaiaha. Uchi sepangroro ku·sik ku·albrongbrong rakbaroro dakengachim. Simang tangmang niwalwale am·oa, chasongni bol ja·gok dal·bebea sorokragkipako nikataha. Uchina katangmitingon bewal chel·kalao bimangko simdim nikataba nikataha. Bewalari bol chasrongakode ja·pak sepe ga·dangdange re·baengachim. Ua bol ja·gok sorokragkipachi nape chakaha, uaba mande saksa chadengchape nape chakna namchacha dakpilachim

Ua mande buring namen dokroa bolmani bolming chadengchapaiachim. Uni mikkang amak mikkang, gingting gingchidep, nachil napakwang, ku·chil ku·chalwak, mikskim chu·a indiba mikgron chona aro mikgron jatchio wal·ki gita dakachim. Uni chelbrak bimangni kri rong·brak gita nikpilachim; ka·kolsimsim indiba kimil gitcakmrang dakgipa chaa, jakpongan raksusu tong·ot weng·ot nikaia; jakpattechipak kimil ro·rokale chaa; ja ping biambong dal·aba sakchikking manderang ripbena amjasusu nikpila; ja·kimil chrang chrang changchraa; gandru ka·machi kimil dikona, bolbitekoe akkaru gitcak nangwata gita aro chabolmako bol ritcunggita nikpilachim.

Ua Gipponni nape chakenggipa boljagokko gingsiksike re·wilwile niengachim. Bisak seengaba do·bok pada pada, olsi olsi olmeng olmeng, me·ek me·ek, dimmek dimmek, chakna man·piljaengachim. Ua an·banggri

## KATTA WAL·TIM

modildile, an·tangkon jumangma mikgittal, mai dakenga uipiljaha. Adita re wilwile am·o nikjaoa 'wao wao wao' a·bokroroe mikkang tongtong re angaiaha. Ua inditan kena nape an·tangni bimangko tang·chongchonga gita nikpilaiachim. Rejak maming den·gija jagri bitgri malamange o·biteko Rongtam chisamo sengaiaha.

August 21, 2002 tariko, angni ripengrang baksa ia apsan mande buringni gimin agangrikengachim. Unomiting, Jongsinggittimo roenggipa, angni ma·bitchirangoni saksa Modoni, bils i 60 mang ga·batgnok, bachiniba nabagakaha. Bring bolmagripo atchie dal gipa, haida talbatnaba gnan, gisiko nabajoljole sing·aha.

"Angsude na·ade. Haidarok bimangko niktingon kiamjrot kittamjrot dakarok." Amabitchi Modoni a·bachengaha.

"Indakoa, na·ara mikgrontangchin nikjokma?" Namedake sing·srangaha.

"Nika amchakjaian, jaktangchi rim e nia angade, nang ma·bitchide." Ka·dingsmit dakaha.

"Baoniko mande buringko dangtape nina man·pilasai!" Angaba nawang chapilaha.

"Aganpaengbo. Mini Rongbinggreni Raksam pante Ningsang, mongma gogipa sillaichi awa Guangdara okkru Chikusu ming Rongmitdu bisiko an tangko rikana goana. Asol ka·kolo goli nanga a·choksa gappile gangbotaktak gitdile siako he ange niepara, angaba."

"Badita bilsirangosai? Name gisik ra·engama?"

"Mai bils i mai kari. Angkoara indakako ha·aipara gita nikama, na·a chachara."

"Bima ma bipa? Bimangara maidaka?"

"Mikkangara ninangja mikkingkrak. Miksikkim chu·a. Mikkol napa andalsim dakpila. Indakoba mikgronde chonpret. Ku·sik ku·jalwek ku·chil kom·a dakpila. Wak nachil dakangaia indakoba kingdaldala. Wagam kongsi nangara, so·ka cha·ani, gitcakpila."

"Bima ong·ode sokara badita dal·dalasai?"

"Ooo. Angsu na·ade. Sok paksakoan chilna amjawa. Chelbrak rong·brak daggipaoni dingona, takkim kadegala gita nikaiaiko."

"Jaksi ja·siranga mande gita dakaiaama?"

"Bimang gimikan mandean jokona. Ja·si ge·bonga jaksi ge·bonga, apsanaiade. Indakoba kimil wak kimil dake chrang chrang dal·dalanasa."

"Ma·bitchioba...angade bimangko talna siksrangenga. Ka·machia maidakasai?"

## KATTA WAL·TIM

"Na·aba bi·saba. Tale roke sing·sranga."

"Ong·jaode angara maidake sakgipinna talatna sapskapanok?"

"Misilnikjaode na·asa na·ba. Angade nang·mabitchide an·tang nikatangko aganna maina misilna."

"Unan. Name talsrangosa nama. Maidakkuna, agannaibojok."

"Maiako gandru ka·machiko bangbang wataiajokona tale roke nikaia nikade. Pattal bretan miksa gaparok mairak. Dillikkoan tol·asa, uade ua mancha. Mongma sundul dake dingonpilako. Na·aba bi·saba. Da sing·bojok. He·aignok." Uko aganani ja·manode re·na chakatjolaiaha.

"Kema ka·aibojok. Na·a an·tang mikgrontangchi nika inana sing·srangaijok angaba. Ukoara kimilchiba pindapa grisrangma?"

"Na·a chachara bangbang ino. Buringo rogipa ma·drang pindape roama? Sel·tagija sing·a. Mai do·bokna a·bachengjokbai..." Aganmitduroroe katangaha.

Uko gisik nange lekkao segolgole ra·rikako nipilmitingo, August 24 tariko, Kakwa Duragreni, Epenon angonan sokbataiaha.

"Maiko gisik nangprete sea boninga?"

"Ambi Modonini mande buring nikako aganskarako serikachim. Name man·srapja uko taridapengachimwai."

"Mande buring? Maina nangenga?"

"Chonaoni amani aganako knara. Namea talja una sing·sandidapenga."

"Ching Dura Kakwagre buringo skangde roachimde."

"Ma na·aba nikjok?"

"Anga an·tangde bimang manchakode mikgrontangchide nikkuja, maina tol·aiengna, Boning. Indakoba miksa metom ong·gipa ja·kolkode nikade nikjok angaba."

"Sawasa nikana nikara?"

"Ua Jetragreni, bimingkoba gualengjok, mamasa bijakol am·esa so·ka chite cha·ako nikdikana. Mangsa tangtang chut chut chat chat ine so·ka chite cha·engana. A·sol katpilnaba deda an·pilnaba sapja, mamasa rong·pako nigame rosrangaijokna."

"Uara bima ma bipana?"

"Bipana, Boning. Da·si angni agangipa ja·kol miksa metom ong·gipa. Uko knarana angaba ja·mano mandeska ming nina re·angpara. Ja·kolkode toe nibamanchara."

## KATTA WAL·TIM

"Skang ang pabudeba Gare a·doko nikana. Ambi Modonia Guangdarao Ningsang minggipani goako nikskarana. Indakode an·chingo dongbebea, mo?"

"Na·aba, Boningba. Indita bimangko tale roke agane on·oba gnangkon inengkuama?"

Bilsi 1993-ni sin·kario Daju gittim-ni Na·wak gindam buring ritchabegipaoni so·kagripo, ja·kol miksa krusa ong·pilgipa, mandeni ja·kol gita ga·damdamako niktokkua ine janapaha. Bilsi 2001-ni sin·kari a·bachengbao, Do·bakkol a·kingni Rong·kobok wari chisamo, koela cho·giparangko walo re·pakanga uko manderang nikrikana. Ua a·bri kosakchini srao grao Simsang chisamona ong·onbaha. Bachi re·angtoka kene chaktokeni darangba nikrikja ina. Uni ja·kol aro chisamni bol dagamko pe·chimbake donnangakosa nikaia ine agana. Uni ja·kol dal·aba inch 23 ong·pila ine agana.

## 22. AJAJU GNANGBEBEMA?

A·chik A·songo Ajaju ba Matdengdengni gimin agananirangko bang·en knana man·a. Indiba uarang badia bilsirango ong·achim darangba talatna man·jaha. Jeba ong·bo, mande gitcheamrangni ku·sikko knatimode unia ua bimangni gimin unbaksana badia buringrango dongachim uko talatani gita ua bimang Garo Hillso dongbebeana nanga indiba uarang da·o gimajokma ba bachiba kattokjok ukosa talna man·jaha.

Manderangni aganronga gita wa·al gride wal·ku mikja unia balwa balgijade bolbijak an·tangari mojimja. Uko ja·rike sandiangode, A·chikrangni ajajuni gimin aganritdinganiba maiba ja·pang dongna nangchongmota. Ong·jaode uni mikkang bimang, janggi tangani bewal aro ua bano maidake roa uko namprete talatna man·jawachim.

Ajaju amakni ma·dipbiloni ong·katgipa mandeni bimang gita dakgipa indiba ja·sku grigipa mande buring ma·sa ong·achim. Uni mikkang huroni mikkang gita nikbata, ka·bakode indita kimil dikbrea ong·ja indiba gandru ka·machipak uni be·enni bakko bang·gija pindapa gita dikbatachim. Uni sre gitcaka aro namen ro·an baksana korat wagam gita bilongen matsrama ine talattoka.

Matdengdeng mingani miksonganira ua mande gita nikoba ja·sku griani a·sel bolma ritchagipaosa bol baksa chadengchape janggi tanggipa ong·a. Ja·sku gripaean ua ja·achi re·pana man·ja, boloni bolona sichingchoesa ripatrroe re·na man·aia. Maibakai matburing ba mande uni sepangko

## KATTA WAL·TIM

re·pakmanode ua bolo chingchoe uni ro·gipa unia matsramgipa sreko otbrake srakasa srakaiana. Uni sre wal·ki gita ding·gipa unia korat gita matsramani gimin ua changsa srake jekoba siatna man·aia ine aganani gnan.

Indiba, maibadake, an·tangna cha·aniko rikmitingo boloni rim·skoke ong·jaoba tapsrote ba ja·bingbange bolgrigipa agalchipak ong·sromna nangode ua chakatpilani griskajok! Indaken ua a·o gapgape ja·atangko salbritna amgija okkrie sina nangskaiachim. Ua mikkangchide bolo wingwange ripatna inditan ta·rake man·a uni bobilko niksrapsogatgija jadip changatpilaiachim. Indiba janggilchina an·pilna unia ketchina indita altugipa ong·skajachim.

Ajaju bolma bolgripo rogipa ong·oba gisep gisep mandeni ku·rang gita "Oooh" ine a·bokrongana. Indaken buringchi bija am·na, rejak den·na, regring chitna saksan re·giparang ua ku·rangko basakoba knagakode saoba gipin gnanakon ong·jaoba mandeska rama brangengakon ine chanchie ku·rang on·chakode "oooh, oooh, oooh" rakroroe a·bokchakana. Una gual gual ku·chakattaiode, bachinin sokbara banonin malbara, illing illap chring chrap, bolkosako wingwange sichingchoe rikbarakon niksrapsopiljachimna. Uandake rasong gripagipade ajajuko ja·nangode uni bikmanasa ariri an·tangko on·galna nangaina, maina jedakeba ua joke katani chol gri!

Uni giminsa, me·apa chagitchamrang skangode, buring a·chang re·oba maibadake ja·koltangko brangoba, ku·sa 'oooh' inanade ku chakjachina beng·ronga. Mande ong·ode pangnan ku·gittam okamronga ong·jaode Ajaju ong·jaoba mande buringa gisepe ku·prak a·bokronga ine chadamberangna ku pattianirang gnan.

Skangni salrango Nengminjok a·bidingni Guang dara unia Cha·ko A·gitdokni gisepgrik bolma bolgrimo Ajaju roronga aro uan bring a·chang roramgiparangna namen kenbegnigipa mingsa ong·achim ine Daranggre jolni manderangoniko da·oba knana man·kua.

Minggipinara Balpakramni salaramchipak ritthagipa buring bolgrimoba roronga a·o buring roramgipa manderangko jajaate cha·rongachim ine agananiko knana man·a

### 23. JASUA?

Skangni salrango A·chik manderang a·ba o·e game cha·oba an·tangtangna cha·aniko a·gitchae man·a indiba tangka man·ani chol dongskajachim. Bang·bata a·brini manderang ua salrango jamo mi chipe done tangkana a·jak gamna a·wechipak re·angna nangachim. Ru·uta salrangna



## KATTA WAL·TIM

kam ka·e tangka chimongesa nokona ganding chinding bree  
re·bapilbarongachim.

Mande saksa a·we rikamo adita jarokale tangkana a·jak gamnapani  
ja·mano songchi pil·baengachim. Ua salrango manderang a·bimachipak  
re·sotna Balpakramko rama dilmong dake jakkalachim. Ua Balpakram a·chik  
doa spemano silang okkru ka·singipao dikdiksa neng·takaha. Sal  
pe·gitdilatanga. Balwa sri sri balana gisiko an·sengnike niwate roengachim.  
Unomiting me·chik bi·sani ma·ringani ku·rang gita singsing sangsang knaha.  
Una name nachil songe knatimaha. An·tangni asongchakenggipa silang okkru  
wilwilako gitdok de·e niwilwalaha.

Uni gisiko rikkit rikkit chanchiani ong·akataha. Suan suengama  
knabebeachimma chanchie chakate an·pil ketchie niramaha. Name dake  
sandioa, uni asongchakgipani adita chel·ao, dal·drobaenggipa me·chik bi·sa  
rong·pakchi mikkange ba·ra pinditdrue, "Mama gnang inode matchu  
simchirikrikko mobapanechim, angnaba! Mama noko inode ba·ra se·endikdikko  
pinatnechim, angnara! Mama sokpa·ode, ha ring kewana ine  
jakkepatnechimmai, angnaba!" on·tisaba nipil nichagija rong·pako gokgoke  
ma·ringengachim.

Ua me·chik bi·sani sintiani ku·rangko knaon rang·san ka·a be·a gita  
dakaha. "Salmajakjrako angnan sue kal·jokma? Sawasa okkruo indake  
ma·ringe roengjok inoa?" Sawamancha a·bri okkruo saksan sinti do·pilgime  
roengachim uko talsrangna sike ua ka·sinsin ja·birang gam·atgija ua me·chik  
bi·sachipakna jom·angaha. Sepangkalao sokoa me·chik bi·sa inen tale  
ma·siaha indiba janggilditani gimin mikkangko taljaha. Uni ma·ringanan  
ka·suang suang dakpilengachim. Je ong·ode ong·a ine chanchie ba·ra dotdrue  
ma·ringenggipa me·chik bi·sani jakgitdoko ket sikaha. Unode ban me·chik  
bi·sakuna chasongni bolkaru china cham·chakgijagipasachim!

Bolkaruko rim·gakmanosa, "O! Na·asa angna jasue kal·engachim!" uni  
gisiko songo noko maiba a·sel ong·aha ine chanchichipna man·aha. Una  
bolkaruko jedakeba songona ripbee ra·na nanggen ine chanchie uko pakkreo  
gate re·chakatanga. Attam mri mri dakango ua songtangko nikgameaha.  
Una a·dingo chadenge songko nigamatode, bean bebe, ma·gipani noksam  
nokgil wal·ku tongmik tongmik chadoako nikatbebeaha. Una noktangchi sokgija  
ma·gipani nokchina bolkaru ripbebite adoangaha. Nokkrao manderangni  
song·a chanako nike mai ong·jok inoa, "Nang namchik dal·kalgipa da·si  
saltongsa katangjok" ine songni manderang agansoaha.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Nokona napange niode, abitang dal·batgipa nokkromni dejakra, namchiktang jakpako amo pujuakosa nikeaha. Uchi ma·gipaming abitang uko mikkang niko bate ka·suang suang mangtataha. Mamatang nokona sokbaoba namchiktangko amo donakosa nikenang aijok ine sikkimbataha. Una salni mai dakmiting somaio janggi galanga ine sing·oa uni Balpakramo neng·tako me·chik bi·sani ma·ringako knani unia mikjujae nikani somaio ong·a ine ma·siaha.

Ua daragnaba maming ku·sa agangija namchiktangni manggisiko pindapgipa ba·rako kike an·tangni Balpakramoniko ripbebagipa bolkaruko mang baksa mangmijolate ba·ra pindapataiaha. Dikdiksani ja·mano ua sigmin me·chik bi·sasa chakate asongska. Siana amrikgongo\*<sup>1</sup> mangtatenggipa ma·bitchi, ma·gipa unia ba·rimarang gimikan chakatpilako nike grapnaba sapja ku·kippilna changja dake nidawake gualtokaiaha. "Ama chi ringna! Na·songa mai dakenga?" Me·chik bi·sa chi ringna bi·osa tangchapil·aha ine ma·sie mikchi ripbakjoljole ka·dingpiltokaha.

Namchiktang tangpilani ja·manosa an·tangna Balpakramo salmajrako jasuako agane on·aha. Unosa manderangba uni mikkang gitckak gitckak bolkaru ripbenape namchiktangni manggisi baksa mangmijolatako unasa dakparachim da·ning ine ka·dimetokaha. Uchi sisogipa namchiktangba an·tangna matchu den·ako bina mangtatgiparang baksan asongrime cha·na man·aha.

*Bolkaru inon china sogija gisimpile rakgipa bol gisiko miksonga. Mangmijolata inon sigimin bimang baksa mijole donatako miksonga. Nidawaka inon mikjapgija unia ku·kipgija nitate roako miksonga. Katanga ba katangjok inon siangjok ba janggi galangako miksonga.*

## 24. RONG·MA GOGAIAI

Daranggreni saliramchipak Darang Chiga a·kingo skangni Darang Chiga gitckam Rongmitu Chiring kosako a·pattal damsa gnang. Ua a·pattalko Ajari minga. Ua a·bri kosako sa·ra pattal gita ga·nange apala. Ua a·pattalo noktopgita dal·dalgipa rong·ma dotgni Tingtit Mangtit unia Baljam Abisa gnangchim.

Chengonin Darang Chigani manderang ua a·pattalko rong·dot abisako wilwile a·ba o·e game cha·ronga. Skangode ua rong·dot dal·dalgipa abisa

---

\*<sup>1</sup> amrikgingo, mang pujugipa am rikamo

## KATTA WAL·TIM

a·pattalo mangroe<sup>\*1</sup> gogairongachim. Uko a·ba cha·giparangoni Tingtit Mangtit unia Baljam Abisa, ua a·pattalo jakritdinge katurae, uno mangroe gogaiaiko nikdikgipa gnangchim. Ua rong·dot abisa a·pattal jatchio jakritdinge:

Miario mirara, Gai Gogaia!

Rong·ario rong·rara, Gai Gogaia!

Timbori timbori a·jatchio mangroe gogaitokachim. Rong·dot abisa "Miario mirara, Gai Gogaia!" ine gogaiaiko knaode ua bilsio uko a·ba cha·giparangna mi bilongen namrongachim. Indiba je bilsio uko a·ba cha·a uno Tingtit Mangtit unia Baljam abisa "Rong·ario rong·rara, Gai Gogaia!" inako knadikskaode a·bao rong·rara nakate mi silbebejachim.

Skangni salrang songo indita mande jaljani gimin manderang an·tangtangni a·jriona wensokna bilsu sni bilsu chet nangrongachim. Basakobade bilsu chikkingni ja·mano a·jri chaosa a·ba o·tairongachim. Manderang indaken an·tangtangni a·ba cha·ronggipako a·jri kanga. Saoba uko o·na skode a·jri nokgipao bi·chengesa o·aba o·ronga. Skango game cha·giparang indake a·jriko buring chaate a·ba o·na man·ani giminsa mi, misi, me·rakku unia akkaru dakgiparang namen nama unia gamo rim·o a·baoniko bite man·ronga.

Bilsisao ua songni manderang a·jri wensoke ua Tingtit Mangtit unia Baljam rong·dot abisani rochakgipa a·pattalko a·ba o·tokaha. Ua bilsiode a·bao mi misi bilongen namachim. Sampang jani walsao ua a·pattal ramgachi a·ba cha·gipani a·ba noko tumitingo Wanma jani gisepo Mring re·paka gita balwa ja·birang gnang raka gita il·ile gam·ako knaha. A·ba nokgiparang maidake Sampang jao Mring ong·katenga ine chanchiengachim. Unwalo nokni ma·gipa jumang nikaha. Me·chik saksa, "Aiao! Angade chi ringna sika amchakjana nang a·ba jatchiko katonbaijokne! Nang a·seo ja·gitdote mi pangsa be·atbajok! Kema ka·paibone!" ine a·ba nokgipao kema bi·aha

Nokni ma·gipa pringo simake mai jumangkosa indakrame nikjok ine gisiko chanchiaha. Una salo niode a·pattalni noktop gita dal·gipa rong·dot totgnioni totsja gimabebeaha. Ja·mano a·bako namedake nioa rong·dot rimrimani a·a bnekako nikjachim. Una name a·se a·sam re·duule nioa a·kisango mi pangsa a·o be·gomako nikbebeaha. Baljam minggipa rong·dotkoba Rongmitu Chiringni Samkal wari chisamo de·tomange songe donea gita chokrongrong roakosa nikaijok. A·pattalode abitang Tingtit Mangtitsan dotsan rorikaijok. Baljamba Rongmitu chikoloni il·engtaijaha.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> chroke

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Unonin Rong·ma gogaikoba knataijaha uniara bilsina mi misi silgni  
siliagniko agansogipaba katta gimaijok!

*A·jri inon baditaba bilsina skang a·ba cha·e buring chagipako miksonga.  
A·breng inon bilsisana skang mangmang a·ba cha·gipako miksonga. A·jri  
kanga inode an·tangni o·ronggipa a·bako kanga. A·breng gala inode a·bao  
sam dikako gamna amchakgija galchipako miksonga.*

### 25. CHUGAN RINGA

Chengo, Hangsi Bandi Wal·gora Toban, a·an ki·ting merangchi salni  
do·chi chongchangchi uni ja·tong bingbing dal·baoni Rikchi don toram Nade  
wa·gong gatramni antina, Menbalni antina Samsabalni agalna, Mensmik antina  
samsmikni nikgilna, Rikka gongga antina Dolbo molbo nigilna, Salkangbare  
antina Kinma Do·de a·damna bading chiwalna re·ramangaoni, ma·ni songchi  
nokchi ma·bitchi Dikkimako mangonna sal sepangani gimin pil·baengachim.  
A·anma daksokgija chianma kolgapgija a·songoni Bandimani a·dok chigaona  
sal suri salginchi ramako re·na ka·sinkale re·ode bila bilsisni ka karisni  
nangachim. Indiba Bandi uko gong·rakkale re·ode sala salesni wala walesni  
nangaiachim.

Ma·bitchiko\*<sup>1</sup> mangonako srapna sippi manggol ginchiko chel·o pa·e,  
mon sotchet dara chet jrigipa mil·lam sneng nachilko jaksa de·bite, ua sal  
suri salginchi ramako a·an ki·ting merangko ja·rike sagal chima birimeko  
batsote a·an ki·mechong dingding salni napanga dingdingna dimdimaming  
re·aming dakoan sal a·bri pa·chap pa·chap dako ora ja·similramni brina  
tongrong ja·kusimramni bidingona sokeaha. Uno nigamatoa Ringdil mechong  
bakram Gipbi mebang bitram briko nikatjok. Song songskopong Bandimani  
a·songo gitding rangsaljong prap dina gong pangmani kambeko bandildil  
nikatengaha.

Ma·ni a·dok chigako nikgamana sal napna skangan sokara sokaigrok  
ine gong·rak gong·rak rama re·ani gramchi jokako tipatna Bandi a·ding balwa  
sri sri nangao dikdiksa neng·takna a·songaha. Uno tongrong bolma dal·gipa  
okkruo on·tisa bring talkalgipao matburing jinmani tom·dakengako nikataha.  
Adil sika gita "ererebok rerebok" gam·ako Bandi knasring dake gitdok de·e  
niataha. Una matburing jinmara mai ma·gipanasa indake dandake kal·enga  
nistrangna ine prap bolma mittinona re·jitange nikwatkalao asongaha.

Bandini ding·ol gramchi tipatna neng·take, matbring jinma tom·dakako  
mai dakmanchara gisik nange nie romitingo uchi Okgipu Tokrepa amenpasa,

---

\*<sup>1</sup> ma·ani ma·a

## KATTA WAL·TIM

bol ja·pango an·tang bimangko gangdilata bu·su rikkeng rikchok chaprima  
gita dakako gangselsele adil rere watengachim:

"Ererebok! Rerebok!

U·mang bang·jok!

An·sengbejok!"

Ererebok!"

Unomiting samsachi nengchong grim dikgipao mesam bipadot, grong  
chengsi chenggang pekradamgipa an·tam sal nangchakana rikrak rikrak  
dakpilgipako sko pirikreke, ja·goldengdeng grong chengcheng chadenge dama  
dokataha:

"Geng! Geng!

Ding chong·keng!

Grong geng·geng!

Geng! Geng!"

Bandi uko nike me·samba dama doka doka sapjokde, gisiktango  
chanchie ka·ding smit nie roaha. Okgipu Tokrepani adil rere wata uchi Me·sam  
Ja·gropani dama doka bakchaoara, do·bima nateng ching·gipa an·tam sal  
nangchakana ringrang ringrang ching chippilgipa, sa·ra a·pattal gita talangrok  
dakgipao nateng pil·ringreng Dame dokataha:

"Chongchang<sup>\*2</sup> nigitdopana mikkemsi<sup>\*3</sup>

Rot rot roe rot!

Ja·patteba dongpaja ja·dengsi<sup>\*4</sup>

Rot rot roe rot!

Chratangna dokode pe chu gang·get!

O·gipana saode ja·si gol·get!

Rot rot roe rot!

Cha·an salo cha·panok pe·chu gang·get!

Roe rot angade!

Sian salo siainok ja·si rikget!

Roe rot angade!"

---

<sup>\*2</sup> do·o bitchi chi·chakgipa, grek, gring, chidik

<sup>\*3</sup> miksamsa mikchipa, miksamsa nigaoa

<sup>\*4</sup> ja·pate gri

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Bandi, do·bimani ja·samsa ja·dengsi chadenge, nateng pele gingmat ringrang ringrang Dame dokana "Aia! Do·bimaba indakramna sapbebea nanggo!" ka·ding napengjok. Indakmitingo noksiksa dakgipachi wak bima sok chrap chrap dakgipa bol chong·diko janggil natbakjoljole dokchakatengaha:

"Aupana erima dipbo... Huk!

Janggil natna sinaru kiro... Huk!

Chratangna dokode gingtong rengreng

Huk angade!

O·gipana so·ode nabadengdeng

Huk angade!"

Do·bima ming wak bima dame dokgrikmitingo, okgipu adil sikaba ga·sujok, matchok dama dokaba bakchajok. Una wajol dal·gipa tongrong ja·pango a·a ga·kitkite janggiltango a·mang koboksru pittaksru godape, ja·sako a·o tim ga·time unikode sundul songdoe grikatskaengaha:

"Hurrr....!

Ja·kol timbang ga·gipa!

Gong chiring ratgipa!

Ka! Wajol Goera!

Hurr! Perr!"

Unochacha paksachi do·nating<sup>\*5</sup>, bolsil ja·goko bijakkol napako sutaktake otako wa·kap doktima gita, "Kau! Kau!" knapilaha.

Sal a·bri pa·chape gitchak gitchak sal ja·dil su·chrako matburing jinmani a·senga bakcharako nie, Bandi, bringo rogipa matburingan indake chugan ringe an·senge roenga gisiko ka·srokchake uchi ma·ni noko a·rong a·gilsak ai ranggrakni – a·ni prem chini jim·jem – ma·gipani sa·rao sokkrime ma·bitchiko mangonode baditan an·sengsranggne, uko gisik ra·change ma·ni songona dimdimangaha.

---

<sup>\*5</sup> bijakol pue cha·gipa do·o ma·sa

## KATTA WAL·TIM

### 26. A·SONG RIM·A

A·song rim·a Kosi doka ia kattarangko A·chik songrangni je bakoba knana men·ronga. A·song rim·ode Kosi dokode je mandean jang·nanga ua salan salnisrapja aro walba seng·srapja pa·nil ila ila be·en gimik el·gime unia ki·sang ku·sik dake siaia. Mongsongbate songgipinoni mande a·gittel ma·sigija A·song Kosichi nappakmano ong·jaoba uni sambaoni maiba bol wa·arangko den·mano indaka a·sel ong·rongbata. Je biapo A·song den·a Kosi tata manderang indakgipa biapchi ramram re·ja, ma·siode, skatang bring a·changkoba nape niramramja.

A·songara damsas A·chikrangni rongtalgipa manichakram biap ong·a. A·king damprakan A·song Kosi damprak gnan. A·chik ma·kringoni je mahariba an·tangtangna a·king gore man·on uno songdong a·chana skang Dakgipa-Rugipa, Nirokgipa-Sandipa, Re·dilgipa-Rodilgipa unia Pattigipa-Ra·rongipa Nokgipa baksa songgigrikaniko dakchenga. Uamang biap damsako basechenge uko o·roke rongtalate uno ro·ong songe biming dona. A·dok chigani ning·o badita chiring chibisik gnan uarangko minggame, a·dokni sima ari baliking damantiko ku·pake manchie, baliking loljol badita dip songa, gongge noksik basik dam ong·a unia baoni banona kanga uarangko mingchenga. Uno songdongenggipa basik sak manderang gnan, ma·ni okningo changenggipaoni budepa bitchuma janggal kom·gipaona, sko totprak ro·ong dotprak Kosio donchenge, mikkangchi ua a·dok chigao songdong a·chao ua a·dokni arini ningona sabisi sakonchi unia ong·nanggija a·selrang napjachina unia gipin bobil ginalrangko chelchaksochina an·tangtangko pakwata. An·tangtangko miktuatgija nitimpachina, rodilpachina unia re·dilpachina, a·ba o·e jamang game cha·o patti ra·ronpachina, do·bok gisim den·e uni an·chiko kosio toke, Dakgipa Rugipana an·tangtangko pakwate mande unia Nokgipani gisepgriko songgigrika.

A·song manio deh·gipa do·bokni maming bakkon cha·ja. Uko manggimik ja·a jakko kapakkrange uko wa·o chu·e songdoe dona. Uni wilwilao wa·arangko name dake bakchoke duule wa·chol chaka gita dontoka. A·song chiga ka·sinode, Dakgipa-Rugipa chong·motan Nokgipa, ua gittimni manderang baksa ong·ode ua do·bokko mamingan dangtapja. Jedake kritani salo kakrange dona bai bai ran·krape skatangsa ruronge bon·aia. Unode manderangna chong·motan ua songo songdonggiparangna maming kenchakani gri maina Nokgipa an·tangni simchakengako mandena parakenga. Maiba a·sel ong·nasiako mesoksoode, mande maiba ong·gija marangko dakmanahaode, A·songna den·gipa do·bokko matcha bilpake cha·aia ine agana. Unode

## KATTA WAL·TIM

mandena mikrakatsoani ong·a maina Nokgipa songdonggiparangko mainaba namnikjaenga. Indakgipa a·selko ma·sichamsode, pil·satai, A·song kritgipa kamal Kosio do·chi gope jumang sianiko daks kara. Unon jumango maiko dakna nanga uko preta<sup>\*1</sup> ineba A·song den·gipa manderang agana.

A·song den·ram Kosi tatram a·daman chengo pagitchamrangni a·song songdongchengani unia chiga chiringchenganiko sakki on·a. Pagitchamrang jeo songdonga unon Kosi songa. Bilak wa·sagipa chra matabolrang an·tangtangko gisik ra·na gita pangnan je biapo a·song den·na miksonga uno rong·ma songchenga ukon a·song kangna rong·ma songgipa Kosi minga. Kosina wantok tokna pura·su·na pangnan nokmechikko basea. Uandake nokni pagipa dal·batgipasa a·song krita unia depante dal·batgipa do·bok den·ronga ukosa kosina an·chi toka. Pura wanti su·e a·songna do·bok den·e kosio wantok toke an·chi pile krite songdongdil a·chadilgipako "A·song nokgipa kamal chong·motan A·song Nokma" minga. Nokchongni depante jean a·songna do·bok den·tima uko "Do·dengipa" mingskara.

Indake songdong a·chachengaonisa an·tangtangko Mahari minge Chatchi de·e A·song unia Kosini bimingkoba mingbara. Ua a·song den·gipa Kosi tatgipa nokchongonisa chasongoni chasongona nokchong ja·chongrikrike maharini a·song unia kosiko ripinga. Ua a·song kosi nokgipakosa a·king goreni nokgipa chong·motan "Nokma" ine mingchenga. Unonisa A·chikrangni a·king goreni nokma ong·kata. Da·onaba ua nokchongonikosa nokma gatrikrikenga. Uni giminsa, a·king goreni nokma racha ong·rikna gita chengoni ma·ambini ja·kuko sane unia nokchongni a·kim kosi gimikko chanesa nokmani nokchongo nokkrom gatrikenga.

Badiaba Koside noksaniko a·songni kamal unia nokma ong·na ra·chakja. Rongkandi a·kingni Daju ma·bikromni a·song, jeo chengo Nengru Pattal Damik A·weoni do·reng noktopgitako goe kilding jakbo gitako tete Do·renggo Wa·dachong gita ga·kat ga·dobaoni, ·Urakni dedrang Dajani sa·drang Rong·kar. Wal·di adasa nodrang Chongse, Chongwil, Meban unia Mereniko rimbite Simsang chisamo kosi songe a·song krite songdong a·chadilaoni A·songko Rong·kandi mingbara chatchi Daju de·dilbara. Ua baditaba chasongni ja·manode kosio ro·ong songgipa do·bipani gisika gita gisikpilachim. Indiba je nokchongoni a·song kritna kamal daka uade a·kingni nokma ong·skana man·ja. Uandake da·onan a·songna kosina pura wanti su·gipa dingtang a·king goreni nokma ong·riggipa nok dingtang ong·aia.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> jumango paraka



## KATTA WAL·TIM

Ua Rong·kandi a·kingni Kosiko chengo pura wanti toke a·song kritgipani nokchongoni chawari nokkromna agre gipin kamal dakna unia do·bok den·na man·ja. Saoba pagitchamni kattako knachakgija a·song sekna kosi tatna daksrukode antisa gaggijan maiba a·selko chagronge janggi galaona sokaia. Apsandake, ua a·kingo nokma rorikgipaba chasongsana agre man·ja. Ma·ambiko namedake sandioba ua abisa sakbrini dedrangoni wilwile chasong dingtang nokchong dingtang ong·angaia.

Bilsi 1996-97 gisepgriko Darang Dajugittim-ni a·kingo a·sel mingsa ong·angaha. Dajugittim a·doko skangni songgitcham, Nongal aro Rongmitu chiring dilgnini bibra chisam Te·rikraak wari sambao prap bolma ja·pango, Kosi dong·a. Uan Nengminja Maharini Kosi ong·a aro skang salrangode Daranggre wilwilao badita Nengminjani a·kingrang gnang uamang apsan ua kosio chakrime A·song den·e manitokachimna. Ua Kosi songgipa samtangtang bring ritchara uniara uno re·chueng, so·ka, rebok, mangritchok, gong unia su·cherang bang·en chae dikpria. A song Kosina ma·ate ua a·changko namen mikkim chae nika. Indaken skangode ua Kosi bilongen rakachim.

Ua jolo anggal bang·e man·a. Indaken manderang ua Kosi sambaoniko a·briko cho·rurue anggal bikotna a·bachengaha. Ua Kosi sambengrangon kam ka·giparang noktop rike rochaktokaha. Ua samba jolo kam ka·enggipa Boro mande saksa ua Kosi ning·oniko maikoan dakaha darangba taljaha. Indiba ua Kosi ningchin nape maikoban a·songna kragijako dakahachim, maina, ua mande aro uni ripengrang rang·gitdik chisata a·pal re·a dake saa man·gitdike wal seng·srapgijan be·en gimik maiba jrimgipa go·ol ba siltongchi doka gita gisim gisim an·chi kame sitokaha. Ua Kosini samtangtango donggipa kam ka·giparang bang·batan apsan dake sagitdike sigitdikna a·bachengaha.

A·bachengode manderang kolera sabisi napaha inesa bilding bildang songtangtang noktangtangchi biap wate katangtokaha. Jasani gisepon ua samba jolo sak kolgrikman apsan daken sae sitokaha. Songtangtangchi katangpile sigiparangba gnangchim indiba uarangkode baatjajok. Manderang kolerako pote Baghmarani D.C. unia Civil Surgeonko sagiparangna samrangko watatchina aro ua sabisiko name sandie nichina am·attokaha. Sorkarini manderangba kolerani samrangko ra·dobae suale dakchakaniko manderangna on·nangaha. Indimangba, je manderangko Kosi rim·aha uko maming samchiba namatna man·jaha. Kam ka·giparang ua sambajolona jagni jagittamna re·anggija gele gipinona kate kam ka·naptokaiaha. Ja·manosa ka·sinsin mamingba ong·jaha ine nikosa kam ka·giparang ua jolona pil·batokaha. A·sel ong·akoba knadapjaha.

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Manderang a·bachengo indakgipa sanna mansrapgijagipa sabisiko kolera inesa potchengaha. A·song doka ine aganode darangba ra·chakna gong·brejaha. Uno kam ka·giparang bang·batan Assam jolni manderangsa ong·tokachim. Indaken bebe ra·gija daken mitamrangde bang·bate siaha. Ja·mano songo dongkamgipa manderangoni saksana walo jumang mingsachi ua ong·anggimin a·selko pretaha. Ua mandeni jumangoa mande dal·begipa bilagipa saksako kilding dingdokchi kae donengachim. Dingdokoni dinggittamde chotaha. Dinggittamsanjokchim. Ua kae donako man·enggipa mandea "Anga ia kilding dinggittamko maibadake chotatna manode songgima nokgima isa donangnechim" ine namen ka·kame aganaha. Uko kagipa kildingara maianchim unia bon·e chotatbebeode maia a·sel ong·bebenechim ua mande mikrakbae chanchie namen misilnikbeaha.

Namedake sandiangode ua jumang kaketan ong·bebea ine agandapna man·a. Skango ua a·songko manderang ketket manimiting salrangode ua namen bilagipa a·song damsa ong·achim ine janapani gngang. Ua a·songni kosi dotsa chengode do·bipa gita gisikrongachim. Jeko pagitchamrang "A·song do·gisika chiga achak sing·a" ine talatronga indaken ong·aba ong·bebeachim. Unode a·song namen jagama unia chiga namen mikkim chaa aro manderang game rim·e cha·oba cholibeachim ine ba agana.

Salsao, ua a·song do·gisikgipa kosini rong·teko Me·gam atte palgipa Dikgil rangsregipa knadike Me·gam a·songchina cha·ue ba·angaha. Indiba ua kosi biaptangona re·pilbaiachim. Jensalo a·song nitimgipa kosi den·gipa kamalna jumango preta unon kamal ua kosiko maichiba saldule chipchangaha. Unonin Me·gam uno napna man·taijaha unia kosini ro·ongko cha·unaba man·jaha.

*Pa·nil inon skangni me·aparang pakkram ba sim·pak bigilko cha·samo donchake dokna boltongko biret biret dake ba gadang gadang dake ile tarigipa ong·a. Uko pa·nil ila minga. Dokani chrit chrit dake an·chi kamako pa·nil ila gita ine agana. El·gima inon be·eno dokani ritchek ritchek dake unia matchritgipa salchritchrita gita ripbome nadoako el·gim el·gim daka ine agana.*

*Ki·sang ku·sik daka inon a·pal re·a chisata dake saako miksonga.*

### 27. A-SONG JILA

A·chikrangni dongkamgipa biap damsa Juguta Kura minggipa Bangladesh-ni Durgapuro donga. Ua songni skopongo a·timbo damsa dal·begipa gngang. Ua a·timbo gimiko gapjole prap jakdap<sup>\*1</sup> dal·begipa chaa

---

<sup>\*1</sup> gilding, prap dal·gipa

## KATTA WAL·TIM

donga. Ua basik chasongoni prap ong·achim darangba kakketko aganna man·jaha. Ua prapni dal·ako agansokpilja unia uni ja·dilirangan chasongni bolmarang gita nikpilachim. Uni samtangtango te·walkap bol pangsa unia sawe bipang pangsa agre gipin bipang grichim. Ua dal·begipa prapni okkruon A·chikrangni a·song songe manigipa kosi gnang unia uno rogipa Daring mahari ua a·songni nokgipa ong·a.

Ua prap gipinrang gita baloro karina jakrurongja unia pangnan apsan dake dongkamaia ineba aganani gnang. Ua prapona dingtang dingtang ma·kringni do·orang pring attam chitchat chitchat bilbae ma·bakronga. Aiao inmanani mingsa, ua prapona bang·a do·orang bilbae mikoe an·senge rogenchimoba ua prapni ja·pango do·kikon nikna neng·a unia maming jabol skatja. Ua a·song nitimgipa gittim rodilgipana krakra Juguta Kura songko nigame dongenga gita namen mikkim chae nikata ine ua biapona skango re·anggiparang unia ua jolo dongbagipa gitcam manderang gisik ra·atranga.

Ua prap chong·grimo nikna man·gijagipa bimang donga ineba agana. Basakoba sabisirang sokode ba maiba a·sel ong·gni ong·ode ua prapni attam andal simsim dakmitingo gureni ku·rang gita mikoe unia ja·birang gam·ate gittimko duule wenronga. A·song nitimgipana kra kra ua pangnan attam simsim dakango changsa unia pring seng·na mitchio changsa wenrongachim. Ua a·songko skangode Lukin Ruram Marak minggipa kritrongachim. Ua a·songna basako maiko on·na nanga an·tangan jumangchi bi·rongaia ine agana; indaken basakoba paroako, basakoba do·bokko, ua prap ja·pango mandesa ong·gipa ro·ong dotsani sambao wilwile dotbri donggipao, an·chi toke kritrongachim ineba agana.

Ua songni manderang ua bimang nikna man·gijagipa a·songko nitimenggipako Bangla ku·sikchi ma·rape 'Thakkur' minga. Ua a·songko nitimgipa unia una kritgipa kamalko ua jolni manderang "A·song Jilgipa" ine mingskara. Gipin nokchongni ba nokdangni mandede ua a·songko kritna man·jachim. Skangonin je nokchongoni ua a·songko jilbaenga ua nokni nokkromsa uko kritnaba man·aiachim. Indake chasongni chasongna apsan nokdangni nokkromranga ua a·songko krite jilrikrikbaenga. Ua a·songko songchengaoni badita chasong ong·a unia ua prapara badita bria uko darangba aganna man·ja.

A·chik manderang jeo songdong a·chaoba dingtangmancha an·tangtangni a·dok chiga kangako mesokna kosi songe a·song manironga. Kosini miksongara 'sko' unia 'si' minggniko man·chape mingaoni "Kosi" ong·kata. Jedake, skoko ping·gipako "ko" ming "ping" ko nangdimate "Koping" minga. A·chik a·songo, badita Mahari unia a·kingrang donga, damention

## KATTA WAL·TIM

a·song maniako nikna man·a. lan pagitchamrangni mingsa manianisan ong·aigija ma·chong ma·kringtangni a·king gore man·paniko chasongni chasongna deritchu de·jamanrangna ripinge donangani ong·a. Biming jeba ong·naba gnang, maniani rama beben dingtangnaba donga, indiba uan pagitchamrangni a·king gore man·e uno a·song kosi tate songdong a·chaaniko parakani ong·chongmota.

Ma·kringprakni man·pagipa a·dok chigako ripingna ga·chatani a·bachenganikoba chasongni chasongna gisik ra·na a·song kosian pangchakaniba ong·a. A·song ba Kosiko ripingania ma·gitcham pagitchamrangni man·e donanggimin gitchambatsranggipa mingsa gamko ripingrikaniba ong·a unia a·doktang chigatangtangko gamchatnikaba ong·a

### 28. MATCHADU MA·NOK CHA·A

Chengo Kitchu a·dokni Rangram bolma bolgrimo songdong a·chachenggipako jikgipako Koeia Rani segipako Mona Raja mingachim. Bisongan Ga·re A·wepalni ma·bitchi pabude a·gipichim. Agreng, Goreng Nengchigin indakeming wilwila gimikko man·gope Kitchu Atong minga. Bisongni agangipa ku·koba Atong minga.

Mona Raja Koeia Rani ua Simsang chisam Rangram pattal sam·biko songdong a·chachengode gipin mande grichim. Bolma bolgrim srongdim su·che regring andalsim dakaiachim. Uchi a·ding paksachi bring diltukalachi Goreng songgitchamo, saloa mande waloa matcha – salo wagam wagilgang walo ki·mi gongritdang - dakgipasa songdongachim.

Koeia Rani Mona rajani dejakra deramako Chong·rin mingachim. Chengode uchi Kitchu Badri gimikan Bokoni Singera minggipakosa anti cha·tokachim. Ua antiona e·nara rama chel·bebeachim. Bilak wa·sagipasa ka·dongmanchagipasa anti a·kang e·rongaiachim.\*<sup>1</sup> A·bri biding dingdinge rama e·na nanga; a·bri mandu bring a·chang songan nokan grichim.

Uno anti he·ango\*<sup>2</sup> Singera agalna jokango, a·bri bring jatchiko aksan rama re·mitingo Chong·rin pante saksako grongjok. Wena kon·a bidamko bolma a·chang diltuako re·rimna ripeng dakangoa baju bakangoa, ua panteara Matchadu ma·kringonisachim. Indake songona nokona sokbapileba, rama re·ringipa pantean ripeng chane baju mong·e, ma·ko pako mikkang gronggrike biming ma·chong talgrike, chel·biani ong·ja ro·biaba ong·inja songni songska nokni nokska hai, da·asal dipat jojong ada chanainok inaijok.

---

\*<sup>1</sup> re·rongaiachim

\*<sup>2</sup> re·ango

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Chong·rinba ripengtang Matchadu panteko ma·mikkang pamikkang grongdile sing·grik sangrikoa, uchi Koeia Rani Mona Rajaba chel·a ro·a ong·inja inean ripeng baju dakaibo jojong ada chanaibo inaha. Indakean uchi Matchadu panteba ma·ko pako rimbite Chong·rinni ma·ko pako mikkang grongdilna chatchi ma·chong talgrikna noknapdilejok. Songa noka taloe mikkang jajong ha·aijokoa, "Hai, an·chinga da·asal dipat nono abi changrike, jojong ada ra·grike, gaman salo gamrimna sian salo chakrimna!" ma·nok changrikaha. Unonisa, Rangramo rogipa Ga·re A·wepal ming Gorengni Matchadu ma·nok changrikangjok, chatchi chanrimangjok.

Kari wachi sokoa mi gitdal ku·te rongbokbaoa, Gorengni Matchadu jinmaba ma·noktang Ga·re A·wepalchina mi gitdal cha·na soka sokbajok, gimal nabajok. Unosa a·bani te·e dambe ming akkaru komeng dambeko ake uko repgildengesa, "Hai, da·asal dipat an·ching nono·abi ra·ainok, jojong·ada chanainok. Gro a·sel sokoa na·songba nichak nisengnambejok. Bobil ginal inoba chingaba na·songko bachi galkuna, bachi ekkuna!" ma·nok chanaha.

Matchadu padotan uchi bima ma·klongan, "Intangba hambinba ma·noktangna wiaia innambe, chatchi angbak donrua chanpanambe! Nono abidrang, jojong ada gimikba name nie ra·rikchimbo, chingade indakgipasane."

Uno Matchadu jinma tom·dake a·o gonggonge; salko changsni nidoa, a·ko pil·sni kong·kipa, a·kinteko rongsni cha·sraka dakoan mikkangko nioa miktimbang; ki·sangchiko nioa ki·me gongdang ong·bajok; an·gimikan rippit rippit kimil rarajok; ja·si jaksi gimikan rikkeng ritchock ja·skil jakskil nabajok, misil misil nikpilaha. Adi ja·mano ma·noktangko nipile a·se bolmagrimchi a·sam bring dikachi ki·me gongritdang ritdang ki·me morikrike napangtokaha.

Adita bilsini ja·man, Gorengni Matchadu pantean Kalu songni nomil Heni minggipako chame nikjok. Watgrikna ekgrikna man·jana uchi ma·apaba chra angde nanggipako okame demechikna chawari sing·aha. Chradrangba Matchadu pante ine ma·sipajae mosa boning chane ma·ni nokna rimgate donangtokaha.

Jikse kimgrik ra·grikani indita bilsu re·angoba uchi Henide demikkang nikjaengachim. Chradrang gisikko jajrengengjok. Skang manchade chra angde nanggipa noa namchik angse appa kimmano demikkang nikjaode jajrengchachim. Indakean Henini chradrangba nona namchikma simchake a·chame sing·rok sanrokna sokbatokaha.

Mama ada jinma jikse kimani indi gita bilsu jaropilo maidake bi·sa angde jako nikjaenga sandirikkite nioa, "Aiao! Mama ada gimik. Jade changpaengachim, an·node donpaengachim! Indakoba mikkang nikanian odek

## KATTA WAL-TIM

mikdolbaoan pagipan e-sko sromgope cha-galaiako! Ang se man-parade...mande ong-jajok! Matchadukosa kimmanjok! Galna ino deda, watna ino namja dakengjok!" Unosa namedake rongtale agane on-aha.

Galbo inoba a-kim kangainok, watbo innaba a-sel gri gro jena namjajok. Chradrangnaba indakna namja, galbo inna ke-ja, namen man-dikbiani ong-engaha. Je ong-oba noko namchikode Matchadu Matchabetni jakoniko jokatna nangtelne, chra jinma tom-dake jikchol sadu ma-gape, badine gro jeo namgne maiko dako ke-gne an-tangtangnade rongchike chanchie nitokengaha.

Gal-mak kari sokjok. Songgimik nokgimikan gal-mak krite salnintokengachim. Uchi Henini chradrang gachitang Matchadu panteko gal-mak ringna okamataha. Maming ma-siatgija pa gachi mande ra-aian am-pok sale on-nenga, chu jakrakoan kansoa dakaichim. Uchiba mosa boning mande ra-paenga inean kangipana kanchake on-gipana on-chake mande ra-chakpaengachim. Adi jarokalango wanti bise rim-angosa, uchi Henini chradrang, "Hai, chra batama gachi bata!" chu ringsusana ra biatengjok. Pa gachi ming chra angde susagrike kansusa ringsusa dakmitingosa, noksiko wa-dro bisku su-trange wa-sing bakchoke dongipao kanata dake, gitdokkol ning-china wa-sing bakchokako bilchi ka-chi sikbrokatjok. Sawa mai dakachim, bachi mai ong-achim, maming nasi nabalja gimachipataha.

Basikba jana ma-chi pachi naangja sokangja dakana uchi Matchadu panteni ma-drangde dena ja-kol sanchina sa-na biding rikchina itengjok. Saljatchi pe-gitdilango Kalu songjatchiko niramjoljole re-mitingo songjatchio me-chik jinmani wekwekako deng-dike knatimengachim. "Aiai! Henini se man-para dakade Matchadu pantesachimnai angai! Bachiko indakrame grong-rame kal-asai?" Me-chikma saksa mi chotalako dondikpile inengachim. "Ho-ong nang-ba... Haiwa Gorengchiko grongparachimnade! Deko sa-ko donja cha-gal chikgal dakaianade, uwe!" Saksa mingganggip dakengachim. Uno me-chikma saksa bik, "Unan atchugipakoba chradrang chakmatjai gal-mako chu kana dake wa-dro bakchokachi gitdokkolo sikbroke ma-sigalskajokna. Namajjok!"

Uchi ja-kol sanenggipa biding rikenggipa namchacha knagakejok. "O, indakesa chingni ba-rimako chingni du-charako mangkmai gal-toka." An-tangtangna mitdu mitdu agane pil-angtokaiha. Uchi sokangpile an-tangtang knarako talate on-ode, indinba Matchadu, bate ka-a ding-dojok, depantena a-jak sokna ba-rimana bobil dingna una ja-kol sannasa una biding riknasa chanchijolaiaha.

Inchi Matchaduni gittiman Henini chradrangko bobil ding-na ong-katangchengjok. Uchiba gittim chonpaoba mande jalpajaoba chra pante

## KATTA WAL-TIM

krinkro pa gachi jro jro wade warachakengachim. Salo mancha inode, uchiba inchiba bipagrik, rim-e se-eltatgrikoba uchi Matchaduba batja inchi Atong pante jinmaba badija apsangrik dakaiachim. Biltingting inode chararai chimtinggrikoba, gitdok akselgrikoba, uchi Atong pante bikki bikki ga-kikiangoan Matchaduko duduangna man-aichim; Inchi Matchadu bipaska ga-kilkile kreng matgitchakskaode Atong panteko ja-pa rangra songpile dudugalna man-skara dakgrikaha. Indakoba, uchi Matchaduan Matchadu, walo walo chagropjokode bimang gipinchi ginil keangjokode mandeni ma-kringan mil-lam de-srapinja, sippi kang-srapmanjaha.

"Aia...! Indakchekode an-chingde ma-gimanedel Bisongara matcha an-chingara mandesem! Indake walo walo chadrapode songgima a-gimagne. Hai, jongska adatang ua A-ding pante jinmana chabojok! Bobil dingchakpachina ginil kechakpachina rikbojok!" Kaluni me-apakalgipa gisik chanchirakkalgipa ku-mongdilangjok. Unosa Ga-re A-ding panterangna bobil dingchakpaode ginil kechakpaode a-dok pakchite chiring dingchite, ua chiring wa-dokgokoni suchaigong karaigongona pakchite sualeba on-nainokchim ine ku-baltina watataha.

Indinba jongada uchiara Matchadu Matchabetsa, nidame roode nisenge chakode, jojong ada bon-gne mande ma-kimagne, Ga-re A-ding pantedrang chanchipajok; bobil dingchakna ginal chelchakdilna ong-katangtokjok. Salo salo dinggrikode mandeba batja matchaduba amja uangrikaiachim. Walo walo chadrapoan mandeni ma-kringan ripchip chontarikrikangaha. Salo matchadu mangsa siode walo mande sakgittamrang janggi galskana nangengachim. Indake Ga-re A-ding pante jinma topgrimoba amchakjaengaha.

Unasa, A-ding pante saksa, ua Rangramo roenggipa A-wepal pantedrangko dakchakpachina ku-mongna re-angjok. "Wai, Jojong Adadrang! Uchide matchaduni jatko matchabetni ma-kringkobobil dinge nioba bobil dingrimilengjok, ginil kee nioba ginil kerimilangjok! Inchade jojong ada ripchip songgima a-gima dakainok! Intang rasong name bobil warachakna man-paoa a-king pakchiteba on-nainok, gore dingchiteba chamainok, inangangjok uchi an-ching jojong adade!"

Da-obatai inchi A-wepal pantedrangnara chakna chaktoja dingna dingtoja dakengachim. Dingchaksrangna inoa matchadukoba ma-nok changrikjok. Nichakaina inoba salsa bate salsa bate uchi jongada jama janggi galengjok; A-wepal pantedrang deda gada dakaha. "Uchia ma-nok chanoba matchani ma-kringsajok. An-ching jojong adan inchade songgima nokgima dakainok!" A-wepal pante jinmaba chanchiaijok.

Indakesa, je ong-oba ma-nok changipakoan galainok. Mandenan mandena jongadana chakainok ine, "Ama chingna juguribojok, chingna

## KATTA WAL·TIM

rongbret jo·bojok! Chingade jongadana bobil dingchakna ginil kechakna ong·katangainok!"

Ma·gipa Koeia Raniba, de·drang su·drang jinmani uchi songgima a·gima dakangengana beng·naba ke·jajok, raknaba namjajok. Ba·brana Jikmitde Kalkambena jugurina rongbret jona taraijok. "O, Dakgaba Rugaba Ba·bara Kalkambai! Angna ku·rasakpabo, angna balsakpabo! Ang sa·darang ang saudarangmi janggina jamana, matchadumung dakrukna matchabetmung dungrukna, ang juguriai donga ang rongbret jaowai donga! Na·a chaisangwalnambai! Na·a nuksangwalnambai! Angmung sa·darangna na·an ram dinangbo, na·an daksakangbo! Sungo sangwalatnambai, ka·tong motdetnambai! Te·en baubilmung dakruk dungrukwachi matchadumi jatao matchabetmi dikguo, ang sa·darang ang saudarangan jamarini nouchido, ie angmi rongbret jaogaba rongsaba kamcha pitsangpinai gaoboai! Itdikchiba dakruk dungrukwachi ang sa·bantaidarang and saudarang jamchawa nouchido, ie angmi rongbret jaogaba gumukan rongsaba gaoja kamchipariboai!"

Koeia Ranini Ba·brana Kalkambena, du·dap wa·al giil giil chadoao, jugurie rongbret jo·gipa rongsaba kamgija boksangpile balachim. Katipako enggale dikka janti akprue depante sa·gedrangna ma·gipa an·tangan chu bitchi kannate rongjanggi on·nate, "Da jajreng angdedrang, da kenpil angsudrang, da sin·pil do·madrang! Ba·bran miktuatjawa, Kalkambean nisangwalja, bobil dingrimiljawa, ginil kerimiljawa!" Dedrangna pattiatjok, sa·drangna ka·manchakatjok.

A·wepal pantedrang Koeia Ranini bi·sa sa·gedrang, uchi A·ding pante ming Kaluni Ga·re panterangna bobil dingchakna ginal angkachakdilna ja·ku ga·angtokjok. A·wepal chra mongting Rokman Samtai an·tang jonga gri jinmako rimbite an·tangan do·ga chakdilna bobil sangchakdilna ong·katdilangaha. Basikba salnade mandechiniba matchaduba ka·a godu chagrike bika ding·chichagrike dinggrikade dinggrika bilongen bilsugrikangjok. Inchi A·wepal pantedrangba ma·nok chanrime mikkang talgrike salo chachichie dinggrikna jakkeja salode noko nape chakengachim. Walo walosa mikkang dakjeange dim·mak sitangesa bobil dingchakaha. Basikba salnade bobil dinggrikan bilongjok. Mandechipakba mikkang chongchong dakgrikgipade an·chi marang pakangjok, an·gimik panrara anggalrara gitichujok. Uchi matchadu matchabetba salo mikkangchake dinggipade akkaru bakbaka gita me·a chekcheka gita an·chi bongbang bongbang marang chichot chichot dakengjokchim. Inchi A·wepal pantedrang mittino dim·mak site garumak toke chadrapangode matchadu matchabet amchakja sokchakja dakangaijok. A·wepal pantedranga basako matchaduko chadrapo namsangao sikhingna man·a name



## KATTA WAL-TIM

talskarachim. Indake mittinchake mittinchake dingchakade dingchaka basikba salni ja-mande matchaduni gittimde bilak wa-sagipaba gantong mangrakgipaba bitong chong-chatgipaba songgima nokgimana gitdik dakpile mangkimagala man-angengaha. Unode angkachako sokchakja dingchakoba amchakja dake matchadu jinmaba, "An-chingde indakcheke jama janggi galode intangde songgima a-gima dakainok! Hai, katpilbojok! Hai, an-pilbojok!" Sigipako dongale tanggipako rimbildange songchina katpiltokaijok.

Ja-manosa A-wepaldrang mittino dingchakesa amaijok ine ma-sitokjok. Unosa an tangtang mitdu mitdu ku-misi ingrike, "Dugajok! Chasongna nono abi ingnok, jojong ada chanainok inoba mittino dakaijok! Sana ka-dongpakuna intangba! Sao ka-manpakuna ja-manba!" Sintie ma-ame ua Goreng songko watgale kora kempa mogome mikgri kana rimgome A-wepal pante Sengrin minggipana on-gale nokkap a-dam apjitangjok; ua Donasru a-bri nitchakalgipachi mikkange weangjok; indakoba, bachinan brangangtoka ukode darangba ha-airikjaha. Ja-manosa Sengrinba ua songko uni pa gachi Chagigeong Akang Rengranna donange gipinchi apjitangaha.

### 29. CHAMBILGRE ALDA

Chengo Britishni chasongo, a-bimako niwate balwa chake neng-takna rikgipa Chambilgre uno gitcam alda nok gngangchim. Bang-bata manderang ua alda noko waltuna kentokachim. Songre songgabatgipa walchangode darangoba waltuchakna nok man-jani gimin unon noknapna nangachim. Indiba bang-bata changon waltongsa gapgijan dring wate kattokna nangaiachim.

Sal a-kong mri mri dakango, songadamchi skiprakna matpisol wengipa pamong saksa ua alda nokona re-baengachim. Nokmikkango nichake sengoba saksakoba nikjaengachim. "Ia aldako nitimgipa saoba dongama?" Pamong niwilwale ku-rang okamjok. Indakoba ku-chakgipa grichim.

Rama chel-a, re-angkunaba adi ja-mande andalainok. Alda nokni janggilchipak re-ange niejok. Adita tang-tang dakao noktop chonako nikatjok. "Oi, saoba dongama?" Pamong adita chel-kalao okamtaiaha.

"Dongaba. Sawa maina sandiengachim?" Alda nitimgipa ong-katbaha. Pamong uko salam ka-e an-tangko talate on-jok. Uchiba mande ra-e salam ka-chakjok. Alda nokchi rimdilangaha.

"Rama chel-a. Jangchio songgri nokgri bano waltuna. Angade iano waltuna miksonge re-baengachimai." Pamong miksongako talatjok.

"Man-aigenba, Pamong. Dring gimikan bangbang. Indiba pamong...." Alda nitimgipa on-chisa jajaragita aganaha.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

"Maiba ong·ama?" Pamong bik sing·aha.

"O·e! Mitamrangde walo tuna man·jana. Waltongsaoba katangtokaia!" Pamongna rongtale aganaha.

"Mainasa walo katpilna nanga?" Pamong alda nitimgipako nitataha.

"Angaba name talja. Tuna on·gija sninga inangtokaia! Indiba anga an·tangde indita bilsi dongenga changsaba chagrongade dongkujachim!" Dring ojoljole aganchakaha.

"Indakgipnade angade maming jajrengani dongja. Waltupana biap man·jokode ong·aignok." Pamong dring ning·ko name niaha.

Dring do·ga omano biap mesoke jasengatna lenten so·e on·aha. Dikdiksa asongrime songa noka talgrike chatchi angbak sing·grikaha.

"Na·ade indita chel·e songreani neng·enggnok. Neng·takaibojok, Pamong." Alda nitimgipa ong·katna chadengaha.

"Angade matpisol wenronge indita neng·akode ma·sipilja gita dakaijok. Man·ode seng·gnang neng·takoa seng·gnang chakatpilna man·a, uasan." Pamong alda nitimgipako nirikna chakataha.

"De neng·takaibo! Maiba neng·nikani ong·ode waloba okamataibo, Pamong!" Ine agane alda nitimgipa an·tang ma·chakgipachina mikkangangaha.

"Haida nangjanaba donga. Mittela. Walnam."

Alda nitimgipa biaptangchi re·angjok. Pamongba songrea neng·jok. Biapo tugrangna tarijolaiaha. Pamong dokra kebitgipaoniko Sastroko bikote poraia matchote, dakronga gita Isolo bi·e palango tuna lentenko chone el·onaha.

Tugrangani bikan mikgil rimu sikbajok. Ajamgale mikgil rinok dakbamitingon "dreeet" kelki o·bana gam·a gita knajok. To·tro ong·e simakpilbaengachim. Kelkide chipa bai bai. 'Aaaa' ajamrikete pamong mikgil sikangtaijok. "Greeet" do·ga obaenga gita gam·bataijok. Una to·tro jagoke simakbataijok. Do·gacholko niatjok; do·gaba chipa bai bai. "Maisa indake gam·ate roenga?" Pamong ketchie tuangtaijok. Mikgil rinok nom·angaijok. Dikdiksa jrip jrip tunapangaha.

Adi ja·man, 'dreeet' gam·bataijok. Pamong gam·ana jagoke mikrakbajok. lanpakde kelki skatangtang oangengachim. "Greeet" gam·baoa uchi do·gaba skatang oangengachim. Pamongba bang·ja an·chisreng kni chachura balwa nangengachim. Una bik chakate biapo asongsrangjok.

"Ooooo... saooo sip sip" tanggitdik bachinian balbima sokbara, pamong nawang chajok. Balbima rakana bola wa·a gongnok gongnok, kelki do·ga gai

## KATTA WAL-TIM

grip, inoan lentenba dapjrip kimitangaijok. Kelki ming do-ga tektak dekdak gam-ana mamingkon knajajok. Andal mitdik rim am rim chip pamong biaptango asonge chakaha.

Adi jarokale balsipsipani ja-mande rang-san pamongni mikkangko natpraka gita "jrao" ching brapjok. Mikgron nichana ambrebregijako jakmik peng-e niengachim. Nomil mikterokroksa ano ro-rengbalbalsa china doba gipbokko balbori chine do-gachol dingding ja-an a-o ga-ama ga-jama, re-baengako niksoaha. "Angnan suengjokma? Ang mikgronan nikbebejokma? Baoni nomilsa indake re-baenga da-oa?" Pamongba jakmik peng-change on-chisaba mikjap magija nisoaha.

Balwa balsipsipana kni simchirikpile ro-gipa balbing balbing balengachim. Mikkangde chi-rokpile silachim; indiba mainaba bilongen ning-tuprete sikkimani ong-a gita, nomilni mikkang on-chisaba ka-dingsmik dakan grichim. Do-gacholo chadengdike, mikchirokrok mikjappilgija, jakmik peng-e nichingchakenggipa pamongko nitateaha.

"Na-ara sawasa?" Rang-san Pamong ku-rang on-soaha.

Ua Pamongko mikjapgija nitate, "Anga nang-ni dakchakaniko nangengachim!" Uni rinokgipa ku-rangchi inchakaha.

"Na-ara banoni re-baisa angni dakchakaniko am-enga? Anga nang-na maiko dakchakna man-gen?" Ka sachakan ku rangchi pamong sing-taijok.

Adi jrip nitate, ro-e rang-spitani ja-mansa, "Angara Dhaka songjinmao atchigipachim....ru-uta salrangonin manderangna an-tangni gimin talatna jotton ka-biengachim! Indiba bang-bata manderangan angni mikkangko nikgijan kattokaia! Da-o na-asa ang baksa agangrikenga. Na-a, ka-sapae, angna dakchakpabone!"

"Anga nang-na mai dakchakaniko on-pana man-gen? Tale agane nibo! Angni bil ama ong-ode nang-na dakchakna kusi ong-begen!" Pamong ua nomilna aganchakaha.

"O-e, anga nang-na angni dukni gimin tale agane on-gen..." Ka-srok ka-srok talatna a-bachengjok. Pamongba gisik nangen knatimaha.

"A-bri a-dok bilongen nitoa aro an-sengbia. Hai, nina re-pagenma ine angni ka-dongna man-gipa noksulni manderang rimbachim. Angni ma-a paba ka-dongchakna man-gipa ong-ani gimin angko kusi ong-en a-song chiga nipachina watachim. A-dok chiga niroroe ia aldaona sokbedilaha. Ia apsan aldaon angko waltudilachim." Gisiko ning-tubea sikkiman baksa talatengachim.

Pamongba gisiko namen ka-sachakbee nomilni talatako knatimengachim.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

"Waltingahaon angko rimbagiparango namgijagipa ma·joani gisik napaha...uamang angko saksani ja·man saksa angni nomil ong·aniko til·ekdrae ong·siataha!" Uko agane dikdiksa jrip dakaha.

"Ua mangnamgijagipa manderang an·tangtangni marangko donnuna angni bimangko so·otsrangaha! Da·o na·a je bimango angko nikenga angni tom·tomgijagipa baljanggisa! Angni janggiko niam gita Nokgipana pakwatna nanggen. Unosa angni janggi tom·tomaniko man·gen. Ka·sapae, na·a angni ma·apana angna ong·gimin a·selrangko uiatpaode angna dal·bea dakchakani ong·genchim!"

Ma·apani songdongram nokbiap gimikko pamongna tale roke agane on·aha. Pamongba gisik nange knatime biapni ma·apani biming indakeming songni nokni bimingrangko see donrikaha.

"Chk! Namen namjaha! Anga nang·na dakchakna jotton ka·gen. Isol nang·ni janggina tom·tomaniko on·china bichakgen!" Pamong sikkimenggipa nomilna dakchakna ku·chakaha.

Pamongni dakchakna ku·chakani dikdik ja·manan ua gimangaiaha. Bachi re·anga maidake gimangachim, pamong ma·sirikjajok. Uni ja manode pamong maming nasi nabalgiya mikgil rinok tunapangaiaha.

"Pamong, walode maming neng·nikaniko man·jama?" Alda nitimgipaba pringnin pamongko grongna re·baha.

"Neng·nikanide dongja dongade. Indiba walo grongna re·baa!" Pamong re·na tarijoljole aganchakengachim.

"Sawasa grongna re·bara, Pamong?" Nitimgipa nawang chae sing·eaha.

"Janggi tom·tomaniko man·jaenggipa saksa donga. Ua mandeni dakchakaniko nangenga!" Pamong re·na chakataha.

"Janggi tom·tomgijagipa? Me·mang ong·jasane!" Nitimgipa Pamongko nitate sing·taiaha.

"An·chingde sigimin mandeni ja gita nakatode ukon me·mang inaia, o·e! Indiba uade mandeni baljanggisa! Bimangtango jagatpile dikdiksana mandeni mikgronna mesokaiasa!"

"Bebegitaba, nang·ni agana gita, ua baljanggina mandeara mai dakchakaniko on·na man·pagensai?" Nitimgipa Pamongko salam ka·rike tale sing·taiaha.

"Ong·a nang·ni sing·aba! Mandede maming dakchakaniko on·nade man·ja man·ade. Indiba ua mandeni bimingko ra·e Dakgipa Nokgipa Isolna ia a·gilsakoniko pakwate watatpilna nanga. Uan dakchakani ong·enga."

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Uko agane pamong nitimgipako mittele an-tang mangsongachina ja-ku de-angaijok. Aldako nitimenggipaba pamong maiko miksonge aganangachim name talrikjaha. Pamongko salam ka-rike nirikaiaha.

Pamong an-tangni ku-chakako chu-sokatna nomilni janapanga gitan ma-apana a selrangko talate chitti see Dhakaona watatjok. Ua sal dipat ua aldao maming knataijaha.

### 30. KU-CHOKRENG

Skang mni mijaode diltugipa gilning<sup>\*1</sup> A-chik songrango ong-ai ong-jai dakgipa bimangrang ong-kata ine aganani gnan. Chasongni kri biapni kri pasakobade saksan ge-san rama rambio sua gita chama gita nikronggija bimangko nikmalgija bimako nikdik nidikakoba agan janapanirang gnan.

Badiaba a-bri buring gilningo rogi pa song damsa gnanachim. Songadam diltuoba songo skul gnanpilachim. Mastel ja-dokni porikako ra-manode skul watrongachim. Bi-sarangba mastel songchi re-angode ma-ming paming a-bachi dorikangtokaia. Indakean unomitingde songa noka chi-in cho-on dakpilachim. Nokkrengango do-bokrangsa gadoe ku-gep ku-gep cha-mikgepe<sup>\*2</sup> tutokaia.

Mite kari sepang sepang dakbaengjok. Skul o-ani salba bang-jajok. Mastelba skul ka-taina songchini pil-baengaha. Rama a-ding doani a-chik speange song skopong bol ja-pango balwa sri sri chake niwataha. Sal do-bret ki-sang dakango songko nigamatode mande gri achak gri jrim chi-in dakaiaha. An-tang gisikode songo noko mande gri a-bachian dopainok ine chanchiaha.

Rama samo nokachik dal-pretako re-pakna nangachim. Grimra, balimra, nokkreng<sup>\*3</sup> gimikan bangbang. Mastelba ding-ol tipate ja-ku ja-rakkalangjok. Nokmong nokningo andalsim dakgipani noksamko re-pakmitingo nokchingchi taktaktak... taktaktak gam-enga gita knasingsangjok. "Nokmarangde mainaba songona ong-onbarakon?" Mastel ding-dike knatimaha. Unomaba ku-rangkode knaja gam-akosa knara dakengachim. Mastel nokmikkangchipak re-ange grimrao chadenge knatimtaijok. Cholmongkode rimmolchi kang-change do-ga kachipchangachim. "Saoba dongama?" Mastel ga-kimrao<sup>\*4</sup> chadengsrange sing-ataha. Nokningchi ku-sa "Im" inchake taktaktak gam-atakosan gam-ataha.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> ning-tuao, diltuao

<sup>\*2</sup> cha-gepgepe

<sup>\*3</sup> jal-jeng, nokkreng, ruera

<sup>\*4</sup> jang-kepeng ga-timra

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Mastelba adi jarokalean ga·kimrao chadenge niwingwange, do·gakode kang·a, im ineba inenga, sawa ong·na nanga ine nokkrenгона gadosrange do·ga bibretko nauataha. Indiba mamingkoan nikatjaengachim. Nokningode gam·ade gam·angachim. Nauato nikatjana ong·onpilnasa dakjok. Indiba gisik rosiksakaha. "Sawa ong·na nanga? Nisrangan namgnekon." Do·ga kang·gipa rimmolko enge bang·gija chil·eke<sup>\*5</sup> niatoara mamingkon nikjachim. "Sawasa maiko dakengane?" Mastel ku·rang on·taijok.

Uchide taktaktak ongal kosakosa ku·samangmang "Angasa!" inchakataha. Una gitdok de·e nidoatoa, Salba jaba! Chasong nikronggijasa didong nimalgijasa! Onggal wal·kusu<sup>\*6</sup> nangao bimang sa·akja<sup>\*7</sup> nina nangdangja simdimdim! Bimangara mande daka, ja·a jakba mande achrak<sup>\*8</sup>, gitdokara do·o dake ro·a, skoba do·o gingmat gita gitcak gitcak dakpila, ku·sikba do·ni ku·sik gitan, mikgron ronggnian wal·ki giila<sup>\*9</sup> gita gitcakako nikataha. Onggari kosako tokkolo jareng brai dongipakosa nipil nichagija do·o dake su·taktake cha·engachim.

"Ang mikgronsa nikengama? Mikdipibilsama? Angnasa sujokma? Mai bimakosa indake ang mikgronde nikenga da·oa!" Mastel kena amchakjae an·sre motpilengjokchim. Indakoba ua bimade on·tisaba nion nikongija tokkoloniko mi jareng sutaktake cha·akosan cha·engachim. Dikdik jada sikani ja·man, maibadake, gisik pang·sangsang jasengseng dakbaoara an banggri moteptepe jagri bitgri ka·sinsin janggil bitinbajok. Do·gachol badiangoa simang tangmang rueraoni chokone nipil nichagija him betchot a·ba rama dingding katangaha.

"Him, Nang·ko! Da·sini jaksikchengoan namnokchim!" Uchi nikrong nironggija bimaba ongaloni tim chokone mastelko rikrikaha. Mastelba bila jaka chon·pile nipil nichagija rang·sit rang·rapilgija katakasan kataha. Sal a·bri dongpengjok. An·tam balwa sri sri dakengjok. Uchi songni a·ba jinmaona soknara a·biding ro·rengsa dongpengengachim. Sia tanga minggija a·chu a·ding changija mastelde janggitangna katengachim, uchi janggilchinia, "Him nang·ko! Him nang·ko!" ine dim dim grim grim ja·birangna a·a mopile rikakosan rikengachim.

A·ding speangoan<sup>\*10</sup> a·ba nigramangengjok. Uchi mastel mikjumang mikkari dipana gita chaoa gita, "Angko dakchakbo! Angko dakchakbo!" ine

---

<sup>\*5</sup> Salchrake, apalate, chil·eke

<sup>\*6</sup> walkusi, garumak nanga

<sup>\*7</sup> nitoja, nidika, nangdangja

<sup>\*8</sup> gita, chacha, dake nika

<sup>\*9</sup> ding·pretgipa walki, ding·data, wal·ki jela

<sup>\*10</sup> dogatmanoan, badiangoan, speangoan

## KATTA WAL·TIM

katdimdimonjoljole chrikaming a·bakoming dakangaha. Unosa a·bidingo niwate, "Him! Nang·ko jaksrapajok!" ine ma·amrikaiaha.

Simang tangmang kattimmake mastel a·ba nachenggipaona chiringko ga·bate a·se rong·pattalo malgate, "Angko dakchakbol! Angko dakchakbol!" ine chrika ku·rangba tipa ruek siba sibokangaijok. Uchi a·ba gamgiparang mitam chiringchi au miksuna ong·onbagipa mastelni chrikwate rong·pattalo ronggate<sup>\*11</sup> tugopana chadingdangbatokaha. Saksaba "mai ong·jok", saksaba 'mastel, mai ong·jok', ine chagrima sing·tokaha. Uchi mastelde an·pile de·chraoe nioba rekbak rekbak nom·angaijok. Una e·maljako gom·e<sup>\*12</sup> chi kanatosa adi rang·sitdodoe dipbing dipbang, "Ua maiba bima angko rikbaenga... Ua ku·chokreng dakgipa chabaenga!" ine dipana gita chaoa gita aganwate mastel nom·angtaiaha. Aditani ja·man mikselbatai an·tangna a·sel ong·ako talata matchotaba matchota janggiba chotangaha.

Songni nokni manderang, uchi me·apa me·jakmarang,<sup>\*13</sup> nokma soldar dakgipadrangba an·tangtango nitatgrike, "Aia, da·oa namjajok! Mastelde mai ma·gipa nikmal nimalgija bimako nikan maiba bima ku·chokreng ine angangale siangaijokbai!" ine manggisikosa songona ripeonangtokaijok.

### 31. BIMANGSANO MANGGNI

Chengoni kattarang namen gisik ra·beanirang banga. A·gao rogipa a·o malgipa dingtang dingtang matburingrangna agreba chio rogiparangni giminba bangen katta agananirang gnang. Chio rogiparangoni mingsa gisik nangatgiparangoni ki·meba sko skoba sko dakgipa ma·sa chipuni gimin ong·achim. Mitamrang uko surengreng minga. Sangkni rama sutimgipa mitde susu surengreng intokaia. Skochipakba apsan aro uni ki·mekoba sko dake nikaia ine bang·bata manderang talatranga.

Bang·bata me·aparangan ukode ramram nikja aro nikmalja ina. Ua bang·bate a·ningosa dongbata basakobasa chisamo ong·jaode chiko rongbatako nikdataia ineba janapa. Uni ku·chokreng dake chongipachi rong·pattal rong·brakkoan bitpongna man·aia ineba agantoka.

Mitamrangni talatani gita chipu bimang mangsao manggni dakgipaba gnang jean changtongni ka·ma su·chioni pekragrike manggni ong·kata indiba su·chi jechi bitchi chi·a aro ki·a unoni ki·mionade mangsan ong·taiachim. Uni sko pattalo do·o gita gingmat ong·a unia ua chipude do·o gita gekgekaba gekgeka aro gisikaba gisika ine biap damgnioniko knana man·aha.

---

<sup>\*11</sup> tugapgape, tuchake, ma·chake, ronggate

<sup>\*12</sup> cha·gro bijak

<sup>\*13</sup> me·chikmarang

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Skanggipa Jongsinggittimni pante saksa Simsango milsi karonggipa uko Jongsing bibra Sawe jotram warini rong-pako te-gatchu misi ake cha-ako nikdikako janapaha. Ua repino milsi dal-ako kae uno na-tok chonako ong-jaoba ang-keko a-dal jote, chio balbojana gita adi ro-ong jrimkalako kachape, dare ku-mango galchrime donrongachim. Indake dare ontimram wari damantio dimchrime donrongachim. Pringantian walgnang chachipe nina re-anrongachim.

Te-gatchu minkari sokaha. Pring walgnang chachipe\*1 milsi nina Simsangchi ong-onangaha. Jongsingbra Sawejotram wari rong-pak kosako te-abengo repin kae milsi wate donako nina ong-onbaengachim. Rong-pak kosako te-gatchu misi bolma pangsa gnan. Ua rong-pakona sokna skangan inggek jinma mikoa gita 'gekgekgek, gekgekgek, gekgekgek' chikol bekbolpile mikoani ku-rangko knaha. Chisam a-rikgingo chadenge name niramoa a-gao mitam chio mitam chipu manggni dengdenge mikgotokengachim.

Gisikode suama chamama nikmalgijako nike jajrenga napaha. Namedake niatoa manggnian dal-aba ro-aba apsan dakaiachim. Bimang mangsasan indiba su-chioni pekragrika gita dakachim. Mangsade te-gatchu misi bolma rikgechi maldoe te-gatchu cheksiko dengdenge rikrekengachim. Mangsa pattalo te-gatchu misi mina ga-akako dengdenge gekgeke kole cha-soengachim.

Su-chioni ki-miona badita ro-achim uade chiningosa ong-ani gimin name taljaha. Bolkambechi rongdogipaba apsan a-o dengdenge kolenggipakoba apsan dake nikaiachim. Bimangko nikoan rikrak rikrak jrudimdim nina misilpilachim. Sko dotgnian sko pattalo brete gingmat ong gipako sim-chirik gitachakchip nikmanpilachim.

Bilsi 1946-47 mango, Simsanggreoba dimbri jeko te-wek ineba minga uni minkario bite ake cha-ako me-chikma saksa nikrika ine janapani gnan. Chiokgreni me-chikma a-dal ganggipa Rompibra warigitdal chisamoniko dimbri bite cha-ako mikgrontangchi nikako dedrangna agane donangaha.

Fringchipak me-chikma saksan Simsang chisamo a-ba gamengachim. Nalsachi inggek jinma gita gekgekengako knasoaha. Una nalsachiko niatoa, warigitdal chisamo dimbri bite minenggipako chipu jinma gekgeke balsale ake cha-engako nikataha. Simsang chikolsan chel-grikaia; indita chel-bea ong-jani gimin ua rongtalen a-gaona malgatgipa bimang gimikkon nikna man-aha. Be-en bimang manggimik a-gaona maldoako nikataha indiba su-chioni ki-mionade chiwarion badita ro-engachim ukode taljaha. Uaba

---

\*1 walgnang chakate, a-chale, seng-gnan chachipe



## KATTA WAL·TIM

pekragipa mangsa dengdenge te·wek pang kosako maldoe ake cha·engachim;  
pekragipa manggipin a·o ga·akako gekgekpil kolame cha·soskaengachim.

Bimang rikrak rikrak gisima aro namen dal·dalachim. Sko pattal brete  
gingmat gitchakchip ong·achim. Adita somairangna uarang kondri kondra  
dengdenggipa dengdenge gekgekgipa gekgeke dimbri biteko ake kole  
cha·tokaha. A·o kolame cha·gipa gekgekode bol kosako akgipa do·bipa dake  
gisikachim. Ja·mano, ka·sinsin warichi napchime gimangaha.

Bang·batan uko sangkni ine chanchichipa. Me·aparangni janapani gita  
chipurangni gisepo sangknisa gingmat ong·a. Mitamni talatani gita chipu  
nokman sangkni pil·a ine agana. Jensalo chipu nokma dal·a chu·soke gingmat  
breta unosa ua dingtangmancha chiningo aro a·ningo bite rona bilko man·a  
unode sangkni pil·jolaiaha ineba janapani donga.

### 32. A·KINTE CHRIKA?

Skang salrangode Do·bakkol aro Ga·re a·dokrango mongma  
bang·beachim. Ua bring a·chang jolo mang ritcha gapna sipilgipa jakrang  
cha·amronga aro uarang basakobade biap damsanon ru·uta salrangna  
dongkamachim. Ua salrango ua jolni manderangna namen kenbeani aro  
neng·nikani ong·rongachim. A·batangtangna aro noktangtang jamtangtangna  
namen simsaktokna nangachim. Walode uamang a·basamtangtango gantong  
danne wa·al soe nitimna nangrongachim. A·ba cha·giparang nokantian bol  
kosako bo·rang te·prakde rikna nangchomotaiachim.

Ga·re songni manderang Nongal anti cha·na Do·bakkol Rongtam  
chibimako bate Do·bakkol a·jako re·pakna nanga. Nongal antiko Chigitcho<sup>\*1</sup>  
salo pangnan an·ti cha·ronga unia manderang ua salo anti cha·na  
re·rongachim. Chigitcho salsao Ga·reni manderang Nongal anti cha·na  
re·batokengachim. Ua songoni bitchuma ong·angenggipa saksaba te·rik palna  
ole re·bapaengachim. Ua jinmarangko ja·rakpajai<sup>\*2</sup> srapjaha. Unomitingo  
Do·bakkol Nengjagittim song samba wa·tregrimo mongma wennengachim.  
Anti re·giparang pilakan ramao gisik seng·e unia nachikol songe mongmani  
gam·matako knatimjoljolesa re·tokengachim. Songni manderang gimikan ua  
wengipa wa·tregrimko badiangtokaha.

Ja·man re·paenggipa bitchumade jinmako sraprikpajai saksan ua  
wengipa wa·tregrimko ka·sinsin re·paengachim. Mongma mangsa uko

---

<sup>\*1</sup> Robibal

<sup>\*2</sup> re·rakpajae, ta·rakpajae, gong·rakpajae

## KATTA WAL·TIM

ka·sanninggija janggilchini salrike kal·lakaha.<sup>43</sup> Aiao, da·ning! Ua bitchuma ua wa·tregim ramaon darangniba dakchakani gri ua ka·sanninggijagipa mongmani jakna chrike chrike an·chi marang pake janggi galaiaha. Skang re·anggipa songni manderang uni chrikana an·pile nioba uamangba maiko dakpana man·kugenchim. Maina mande mongmani jako ga·akaha maming jokani unia jokatani mandeskana phol dongjaha. Uandake, songni manderang ua misilgipa a·selko nie dongna nangpaiaha. Rasong grigipa bitchuma da·ning uni echu amra mongmani jakona ga·akaha!

Je biapo ua rasong grigipa bitchuma janggi galchakachim ua biapni a·kinte jeni kosako uni an·chi marang pakchakahachim ua a·sel ong·ani ja, sal aro somaio pangnan chikrongako manderang knarongaha. Mongma doke kal·lakmitingo ua bitchuma maidake chrike janggi galahachim apsan dake ua a·kinteba chikrongachim. Manderang ua ramao marang ong·chakahani gimin uko 'a·krom' ine rama gipin gita gele re·skaaha. Ru·uta bilsirangona manderang ua apsan ja aro somaio ua biapko re·pakmanode ua a·kinteni chrikani ku·rangko knatokachim. Basakoba, saksan ua a·krom chagamitingo re·pakmanode mandeskana namen ka·suangpile duk ong·chakani aro mikchi ga·akani ong·achim.

Pagitchamrang agana: mandeni siani sal sokgija, maibakai mande rasong namjai a·sel ong·change una donsogimin sal ba somaina skang siode, sianggipani janggi tom·tomaniko man·ja. Indake ua a·sel ong·chakgipa biapo a·sel ong·ani apsan ja nagitdal unia somaio basakoba uni bimang gita na·katronga ba uni an·chi marang pakchakgipa a·kinteoniba uni bonchotgipa ku·rang gita ong·katronga. Ua mandena on·gimin sal somai sokjana kingking uni janggi bing·bange dongaia unia uni a·krom chagaronga.

### 33. SIMSANGO BUGA RANI NAKATA?

A·dok chiga dingtangan ku·agana ku·bisring dingtangaia, ku·agana dingtangan biming mingaba dingtang ong·aia; uandake, manderangni aganritdinganiba dingtang ong·oroangaia.

Dombeni katta Bugarik Bugasil panteoni, da·alonaba, apsandakgipa Buga Ranini gimin bang·a agananirang gnan. Mitamrang uko chanchichipe agananisan ine bon·nataia. Mitamrang ua bimangko mikgrontangtangchi nikgipan gnan ineba janapa. Indiba darangan mikgrontangchi nikna man·jani a·sel 'indakana' inesa janapaiaha.

---

<sup>43</sup> dokaha, so·otaha

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Baditaba gittimrangni manderangni aganritdinga kattarangko chimongode, basakoba, haide dongbebeakon, chanchianikoba nakatata.

Da-ororo Nongal anti dakenggipani nionao Simsang wari namen tu-a. Nalsa nalbat Samtangtangan rong-brak dal-a. Bewalari chi ripna man-paigipade ua wariko a-pa soke napna man-tokja. Ua Nongal anti kana skang, nalsao donggipa Rongkandi Jongsinggittimni, me-chikma saksa ua warini jatchio Buga rani tong-sa nadoe sal chakako nikana ine aganani gnang.

Apsandake, Simsanggreni Chiokgre song aro Am-pangdamgre songni gisepgrikni Simsang wari damsaoba, me-chikma saksa a-ba gamgipa nikana ine janaptaia. Wachi ra-gatangmitingo, wari jatchio rang-san chibokbret dal-prete ong-katchenga, uni ja-mano namen kni ro-gipa me-chik saksa tong-sa nadoe, sal chakana ine janapaniko knarikgipa bang-a. Uni bimangko attamchipakni salni teng-sua nangchaka gitan an-gil gitcak gitcak nikalachimna. Adita salchakani ja-mande, wario chidengreng dal-e salate aro ua do-bipa gita ku-rang gam-ate chiningchian napangpilana. Indita chel-ao nikgamaiani gimin uni mikkang aro gipin be-enni bakrangko name niksokjaha.

Ru-uta bilsirang ong-kuja 1990 jolrangon, Rong-sak songni kosako wari damsaoba, nomil bi-sa chi ko-gipa nikrongana. Indiba ua pantekosa nikskaha. Ua nomil bi-sa saksan Simsango me-dik sam-dik natode, chi wario buga ma-ninga ong-kate uko nitatrongachim aro uko jakjiprongachimna. Pagitchamrangni aganbewal gita, ua ong-rongbewal ong-ja aro uko nikani nikrongbewalba ong-ja, haide maiba a-sel soknaba gnang ine ma-a-paani gisiko kenchakani ong-aha. Uni gimin, ma-gitcam pagitchamni dakbewal gita, ua nomil bi-sako biming mingjite biap apjitatna song gipinchi dilange donneaha.

Dobu songni pante saksaba, Rongtam chibimani Dongbing wario, buga nomilko nikana. Ua pangnan apan wario milsi puna gong-achim, changantian kragitan na-tok man-aba man-rongachim. Wachi ra-gatani Octobor jani badiaba salo, ua pante apan wario milsi dim-engachim. Unomiting, rang-san wari jatchio chibokbret gitdupolpola gita nadoaha. Panteni gisiko uko nike nawang chae nikuakengachim.

Uni jada sike chibokbret tang-dodoako nimitingo, gitcakkrongkrong nomil silbebea chiningoni tong-sa nadoe uaba panteko mikjapgija nitatskaengachim. Panteba chijatchi nomil mikchokpretpret nadogalgale an-tangko nitatana, jumanganma mikgittal ma-sisokpiljae be-entangko se-ete nipilengachim. Nomilba ku-sikgri waring gri, panteba detja dutja, ku-angako ku-kipgija mikgronko mikjapgija nitate jadip changtokengachim! Uni mikkang mikchokpret daka, gingting gingchidep menggo gingting daka, mikgron namen

## KATTA WAL·TIM

rongchinga; ka·bako sok me·chikni soka maming pindapa gri; oksitte<sup>\*1</sup> ka·made chiningosa indiba uchide na·tok na·rim gita nikataiana. Uni kni namen ro·a, chring chring chrap chrap, prap ja·re ona gita chi ka·machi banonpilengachim.

Ua pante gisiko gisiktango jajreng jajreng dake chanchiani ong·kataha. Chikgipanma cha·gipa, bimangara me·chikni indakoba chiningoni nakatbara, gana china gri, mikjapgija nitatakosan nitata, tong·sade na·toksa gisiko aiao inmapilenga pil·sa kenaba kena dakengachim. Ua an·tang janggilo atte donbitako ka·sine rim·ame kolmano, angan jakskangna nanggen ine gisiko chanchie nawang timbang, jol chiwarichi chrao bilchrimangaha.

Je gita ripe am·oba nikjajok. Jumangchisa nomil saksa, "Na·ara mandean jara dakaiade! Mama ada mikkang grongna itatana e·angpaoba angkosa sninge ropilaia. Da·ode nang·na mironng michukoba on e cha·jajok." Ua sal dipat, jegita ua wario milsi putaitaoba, na·tok mangsaba man·taijajok.

### 34. KORE BIMA DAREKO MALA?

A·chik A·songni dingtang dingtang a·jarangni dare rong·pak, a du·a aro Simsang chisam rong·grimo nitogipa nomilrangni bimangko nikdikaniko bang·en janapanirang gnang. Uarang baditana kakket ong·achim uko sandirikkitode haida gokga dakani kamsa ine chanchinaba donga.

Indiba, Greek aro Roman Mythology·ko niatskaode ua apsan dakgipa bimangrangni gimin baditaba ritcha bilsirangna skangan janapmanaha ine nikskana man·gen. Greek Mythology·o talatani gitade, mitdena bil komibatgipa bimangrang ong·telaigipa bakni nitoaniko dingtang dingtang nitogipa nomilrangni bimango parakgiparang jerangan buring bolgrim, a·brirang aro chirangrango donga. Jekai Nymph, Siren, Naiad, Dryad, Nareed, Oceanid, indakgiparang. Uarangoni bang·batan, basakoba, sagalo chogiparangko aiao inmanpile ka·srokatgipa ku·rangchi ring·e gisikko jadipchangate an·tangtango siaona sokatranga ine janapa.

Apsandakgipa bimangrangni gimin A·chik manderangba bang·en janapani gnang. Uarang bang·bata changon A·dura a·chang, prap mijime dal·gipa, chisamni rong·brak rong·chokdeng, mande re·ronggijagipa a·chang bolgrim, a·brioni ontime jokgipa dare rong·brak unia Simsang rong·grimo ong·katrongana.

Nongal antini sepang dolong kokkima rong·brakoba, mikgronchi nio okkapilgija ku·sikchi talatna sappilgija mikgronna mikbokate nitogipa nomil,

---

<sup>\*1</sup> gantil

## KATTA WAL·TIM

ka·bakmangmangko ba·ra gipokchi pindape, uni ro·gipa cha·milgipa kniko watbrake asonge rorongako, manderang gisepe mongsongbate, an·tam sal napna gitchak gitchak dakmitingo nikronga ine agantoka. Mitam gisik nom·gipa me·asarang ua nomilni bimango an·tam sal su·chake nitoan baksa balmikan ka·dingsmitana aro uni jakjipanan gisik chakmatgija chawatrongachim. Indiba uara dikdiksana me·asani mikgronna mikbokatna pnika gitasan ong·rongaiachim. Maina, ua nomilni ka dingsmitana unia jakjipana rong·brakchi re·ange niode mamingkon nikna man jachim!

Rasong grie saoba gisik nom·gipa ua nomilko nikgakode, me·apa ba pante ong·ja maina, unan chanchijringe ukon jumang nike aro jumango uming a·senge gisikni sabisiko man·tokaiachim. Bang batan ua nomilni jako ga·akode nampilani bang·jajok, jumangni gitdal a·gilsakona, a·gilsak damsako wate re angna nangaijok!

Mitam jarigiparangni agana gitade ua wilwilao mikjujaate nitopretgipa nomil abisa roramronga unia ua nomilrangoni saksa rong·brako asonge ka dingsmitako nikoan saobade maiba mingsa a·selo ga·akgnok ine ma·sisonaba man·aia.

Badri Wa·tregittimni dare jakchrap, jean da·o rama dilmongni dolong kokkima ga·akaha, skangode ua dare rong·brako mikgron mikjujaate nitobegipa nomil, gana chinagri nagande jolbare, ka srok ka·srok git ring·e rong·brak male roako nikrongachim ine janapgiparang bang·a Ua nikmalgijagipa nomil mande a·gittalni dakmalgijako dakani gimin, bang·bata manderangan uko kore bima mingtokaia.

Apsandakgipa nomilni bimangko skangode Re·nang dareni rong·pako male rorongako nikdikronga ine agananikoba knana man·a. Changsao, ua dareni sepang songni mande saksa, dare kosako a·brio chagipa bol pangma dotsako ring sol·achim. Jensalo ring sol·a matchota unon ua jikgipako ringo gachina okamaha. Jikgipade Re·nang dare tu·ako nione namen misilaha aro ong·na amgijako dake sidiina am·enga ine ringo gana jechakachim. Indiba segipa ka·mikenate uko draaha. Jikgipa rake jechakoa uko ring sol·gipa mangmachi pitna am·srangaha. Segipani inditan ka·o nangengako nike, "den·e sioba uannainok dareo ga·ake sidiloba gandainok" ine chanchie, kenoba an·tangko sina kang·kare kae setangming ringo gaaha.

Ja·manode bilongen aiao inmanpilani ong·aha. Indita Re·nang dare tu·pretako maidake segipa maming mata bua gri, ringba on·tisa tal·lape gilchninga gri, dare ondiina man·achim, chanchion chanchisokjajok! Bisong jiksesan namprete Rongdik chisamo kapena<sup>\*1</sup> man·neachim!

---

<sup>\*1</sup> sokena, dondikena, kapena

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Manderangni chanchichipa gita, haida, je kore nomil rong·brako male roronga uasa an·tangni bilko mesokna ua mandeko a·bri kambeoni Rongdikona ring sol·e dare on·natachimkon. Ong·jaode mandearini bilchi uko dakna amgijanischim.

### 35. CHA RINGNA TANGKA DONANGI

Sok kane mittange dal·atgipa depante grang chajok, ja·si dakjok, mamatangchi chawari re·angjok. Ma·ade ma·ni kri bilsi briango gam·rak rim·rakangjaoa dedrangni on·pilskaniko pangnan gisiko ka·mane nichakronga. Indiba songadamo janggi tangpaigipa man·dapani chol bang·gijagipa nokdangko re·dilan rengro tengto dakaiode ma·ni ka·donganiko chu·sokatna neng·ani ong·achim.

Chimagre Gradekni songni me·chikma saksa depanteko grongode pangnan cha ringna tangka bi·rikrongachim. Depanteba choli choldakjaoba ma·gipani tangka bi·rikode je gnanng ukon jeponiko bikote on·angrongachim. Basakoba pekmikmake re·pilmitingo bi·rikode ma·gipaming jegrikrongachim.

Depanteoniko tangka bi·ronggipa ma·gipa bitchuma ong·e saa nape siangaha. Ma·gipako mangdape kalnimani salgittamni ja·man pringrora a·bachi re·ange sal pe·gitdiina skang skang ua Nongal anti re·angaha. Anti cha·mane sal onchok onchok dakango ua nokchi re·pilengachim. Rama chel·ako re·ani ding·aha. Do·kagal wario aue chiring joljol pekmikmaka sel·bregija doangaha. Songni mangdapramba Do·kagal chisamonchim.

Gopram sambako re·pakmitingo ua ma·gipani ku·rangko knat. "Cha ringna tangka gong bonga donang!" Salgittamna skang mangdapgipa a·ki gitachak gitachak nikkuenggipaoni ku·rang ong·kataha. Peka sal·jolepile rang·e an·chisreng\*<sup>1</sup> dakaha. "Sawa gopramo tangka bi·enga?" Dikdiksa niwingwange sing·aha. Ma·gipako gopchakgipaonin, "Maiko seng·a dakenga? Cha ringna tangka donang!"

Songgimikni gopram bolma andalgrip dakpilaiachim. Chisamo chadenge niramoba darangkoba nikjaha. Sal a·bri pa·chap pa·chap dakangengaha. Namedake knatimoa ma·gipani gopramonin ku·rang ong·katenga ine ma·siaha. "Amara salgittamna skangan simanjok. Sawasa angoniko tangka bi·enga? Ka·dongode ha e·bae ra·ebol!" Sko mikmaka gnanng jeptangoniko tangka gong·bonga bikote bangbangna mesokengachim.

---

\*<sup>1</sup> an·skita, an·skit chaa

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Unon ma·gipani gopramoni, "Maiko seng·a dakenga! Awa anoni skopongo siksepe donang!" Ku·rang on·tisaba dingtangjachim; salari tangmitingo jedake aganronga apsan daken aganaiaha. "Sakgipinni gopramode donangja! Ka·dongode, ha, an·tang ra·rikebol!" Depanteba jako ra·dengdenge okamaengachim.

"Maiko seng·a dakjinga! Awa anoni skopongo siksepe donang nesail" Uchi ma·gipaba ka·o nangani ku·rangchi mangnengataha. Unode depanteba mikselbaroroe gisiko kensrik dakbaha. Chisamchipak an·pagipa gopramo songgipa chisolo tangka gong·bongako siksepe done nokchi adoangaha.

Nokona sokange an·tangna ong·a obostarangko nokni manderangna agane on·aha. Ja·mano jongsari unia gritang nanggiparangko okame gopramchi re·ange nichina watataha. Dal·batgipani itana chakchikna pa·tokjaha. Wa·srep dokprete aro<sup>2</sup> nate walsimsim dakango gumetangni aganatgipa gopramni chisoloniko tangka gong·bonga siksepako sandiaha. Chisolode mamingkon nikjaha. Chisol sambao bi·sa chongipani ja·kol gita bikpil pangpil ga·ani ja·kolkosa nikaiaha.

An·tangni tangka siksepe donbagipa gimaha inako bebe ra·jaha. Salgipino an·tangan re·ange nistrangaha. Chisolo tangka dongbebejaha. Chisol kokkimao ja·kol nikbebeaha. Unosa gisiko iade ma·gipani ku·rang ong·jachim Do·kagal chiringo rogipa Konchosa sningachim ine ma·siaha.

### 36. JUMANGO CHAWARI SING·A

Jumango chawari sing·ode namjana ine manderang bebe ra·a uandakgipa jumangko waljringjring nikode ong·jaode samra sampata ong·jaoba songsarek ong·ode kritgale bilsoka ine agana. Ian 1970 bilsa mango mande saksani chagronggipa a·sel ong·a. Unomiting ua pante ong·kuengachim unia gitdal kam man·e Nongalona a·gittal sokbagipa ong·achim.

Ua Pattalgittim a·kingo Nongalbibra Baptist gilja nok sambao a·tip roechengaha. Ua salrangode Simsang chibimako dollong kabatkujachim. Ua dollong kabatgipa sambao prap dal·begipa pangsa gnanachim. Ua gitding prap dal·gipara Simsang chisam rong·brak sambao andalsimpile chaachim. Bang·bata manderangan ua prapo mitde donga ine aganronga indaken ua prap ja·pangchide ramram re·tok rotokja. Ja·mano Nongalo ropagipa Hindurang, ua gitding ja·pangko name tarie, mitde roa ine manian baksa unon uamangni ollakkironggipa bimangko donrongaha. Unode manderang geljolsrangaiaha.

---

<sup>2</sup> bilcham

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Marak antignina waljringjring an·tangko jumango chawari sing·na re·baako nikaha. Uni jumango ua jolni nokma saksa an·tangni sakgittam depanterangko rimbite demechikna chawari sing·na re·barongachim. Una sing·enggipa chametanga bimangde bewalan daknangachim indiba uni mikkang mikchokpret dake silbrejachim. Jumangchiba ua mikchokpret dakeni gimin mikchabrejaha. Ua nokmani depanterang Marakko mosa boning man·pana unia pa·gachi nikpana mangsongchomote gisik nangbeen rope sing·tokaha. Marakba mikgittal gitan gisiko namnikbrejaengani gimin "Angade iano songdong a·chakamna miksonge re·bapagipa ong·paja. Cholgri apgrianasa kam a·jak am·roroe sokbagipasa. Indakarangni giminde maming gisik a·ba nabaan dongpakujade." Gisik nangen jechakengachim.

Gnigipa antini walode uko nokmani nokko nichina rimangaha. Jumangchide ua dal·begipa gitding bolmara gadanggittam chu·e rikgipa noksachim. Uni sambajolo rong·pak dal·dalgiparang gimikan bokdimdim rangel rape rikgipa nokrarasa gapchipaiachim. Ua nokni a·pani gadangode nok nitimgiparang unia dangdike on·giparangan peng·pat suat gapchipaiachim. Sakgipin manderangde ramram ua nokchi re·angpana man·jaengachim. Uni gnigipa gadangoara silsilbegipa unia nitobegipa nomilrangan gapchippilachim. Ua nomil jinmadrang dingtang dingtang an·gilni ba·rarangko ganne ka·ding mitchim mitchim srek tarigipao nigamtokengachim. Ua·nokni nokgipa nokmade kosakbatgipa gadangosa roengachim. Marakni gisikba indita bingbrangjaha. "Ianode gitding dal·begipasa chaachim, maidakesa indita dal·gipa nok pil·jok! Rong·pakrarao baoni nokrangsa nakatjok!" Ua nigame gisiktango chanchibeengachim. Ua nokrangko nie chanchiengmitingon mikrakbachangaha.

Gittamgipa antini walo mrongsim andalsim chra sakgittaman re·batae mikchokpretpret silbregijagipa chametangko sambao asongtimate chawari sing·taiaha. "Nang·nara songko nokoba pinnikmanjok, ma·ko pakoba name talatjok. Chingna chanchipada, name aganchake ku·chakpaboda." Marakko asongduule roptokengachim Uaba mikgittalo gitan an·tangna gisik mikrakbee, "Aia! Angade chamena anina mitchia sosiade ong·paja, an·sija an·dongjaba ong·jaenga. An·tangan ia biapode songdong a·chakamna maming chanchia gripara. Sila siljasikakoba gipin jawako nirame sing·e nichimo nampagenchim. Angade gong·chommotpajaenga wai." Mikgron nitatgrike ku·rang ku·tangen ua jechakaiaha. Unomangba chradrang donja cha·ja nitatate sing·chae dongaiachim. Marakba gisik nangen jechakaiachim. Ua an·tang ku·siktangna mikrakbapilaha. Mikrakbaon ua okgitchak sana a·bachengaha. Ua biap gitdal



## KATTA WAL·TIM

a dam gitdalo saksan indakgipa obostao ga·ake namen bilonge sana a bachengaha. Antignina loljol ua ki·o an·chi joke namen sabeaha unia saksan ong·pae samra sampilna man·ningjae jarokalen neng·nikako chakna nangahachim.

Marakni pagipani ma·gipara Bangladesh-ni Juguta Kura songni a·song jilgipani nokdangoni ong·achim. Ua chonmiting salrango pagipa baksa re·angpae ua songko nikeaha unia ua Juguta Kurani a·song manichakgipakoba nikbapahachim. Ua dokgipa antiode ki·gongchi re·na malna man·pilgija namen bilongbee jimengjokchim. Sia paksa tanga paksa uni jime roengmitingo ua minggipin jumangko niksotaiaha. Uni atchu ambini song Juguta Kurani a·songni sipairang uni neng·nikani kattarangko knasoe uko ja·ku rikbatokengachim. "Dhiresing ianon roengama? Uko skatang sawa chawari sing·ramramenga?" Simsang chikol gimik sang·et jinma bilwingwingenga gita chenchanchenchanching·ate bilroroe sipai jinma sanditokengako uaba nikataha unia ku·rangkoba knasoaha. Aditani ja·mano ua gitding bolma ja·pangon toptimmile jinma je·grikengako ua ku·rangkode knasoenga indiba bimangkode nikatna man·jaengachim. Baoniko knasojok sawan aganejok ine jumangoba Marakde ua obostana aiao inmanpilaha.

Juguta Kurani a·songni sipairangko dilbagipan dilgipani kri "Na·song Dherisingkoa atchugri ambigri gita chanchiama? Maina atchu ambiko name sandi mangamchenggija, branggipako gita sritenga ingipa gita, skatang kal·lake roenga? Uade janggi tangna kam ka·e a·jak ra·e roramenggipasa ine ha·aijama?" chikol gappile ku·rang tang·en ua krengbeengachim. Adita ru·utkale krenggrik ingrikani ja·mande teng teng tung tung dakgrik den·grikani gam·an ku·rangkoba ua knasoaha. Bewal ru·utkale jegrik dakgrik dakani ja·mande dikdiksa jrip ong·aha. Unikode sokbagipa sipairangni dilgipaan mikrakate unia ka·mikkenate done pil·langtokpilaha. Uamang Dhiresing bano roenga unia mai dakenga ukode sandi mangamangjaha. Kamtangtangko ka·e jreng jreng an·pilangtokaiachim. Unonisa snigipa antioni ua ka·sinsin nampilna a·bachengaha. Uni ja·mande indakgipa jumangkoba da·ona king king niktala gripaaha ine ua an·tangni sokbachengo chagronggipa obostako tale agane on·aha.

Ua Marakna obosta ong·ani ja·manba ua gitding kokkimaobang·a a·selrangko knangkuaha. Saksa Nepali mande sal ding·mitingo ua bolma ja·pango tue ro·ahachim. Uni tugualmitingo sko gitachakgipa chipu mangsa bachiniba rongbai uni skotengo wenjeteaha. Ua mande mikrakbapile namen kenna napaha unia loljol kore chajolaiaha. Ua mandena samra sampilna

## KATTA WAL·TIM

miksongoba uko rim·na man·jaha unia mandeskamingan ua rorimjaha. Skatang chrike a·boke basakoba rikingko male git ring·e basakoba grape dare rong·pako malona maldoa dake dongaiaha. Ja·mande ua manderangna kengni ong·pilaha. Ua nampilachimma ba indaken siangaiama darangba talrikjaha.

Manderang basakoba ua prap kokkimani rong·brako ba·ra gipbok gangipa nomil chisamo ja·wewe asonge roakoba nikaha. Ua rong·brako nomil asonge roako nikani ja·mande maiba mingsasik a·selde ong·aiachim. Basakoba saoba dollongoni ga·akona ong·jaoba ku·mang o ga·skok rim·skok dakeba ga·ake saknaako man·telaiachim. Uandakgipa a·sel ong·jringani gimin A·chikrang ua prapni ja·pango matchu doke be·en rate palchakaha. Uko dakchakani ja·mande ua prapba ru·ute tangangjaha. Ua balmanduri sokbao bon·jolpile pangpike ga·akaha. Ua gitdingde dongjaha indakoba ua nomilde gisep gisep ua rong·brakona re·bakuenga ine nikgiparang janapengkua.

### 37. KONCHO NAPE TUA

Skango Turani DC banglowko nitimgipa Nepali saksa gnangchim. Ua walantian nokmikkango silni gringko krokra tarigipa sam·bikni noktopo donge nok nitime walode unon turongachim. Ua salrango Turani DC ong·e re·bagiparang rakani gimin nitimgiparangba namen gisik mikrake dongna nangachim.

Walsao nok nitime walpaksa ga·bato mikgil rimu rimu dakangana tudandane tuna dakmitingo baoni nomil re·baha ua nok nitimgipa baksa nape tuaha. Ua me·chik nape tuon mikgil chakna amjaha. Mikgil mikdoretpile ua me·chikko nina am·oba rinok rinok tunapangaiaha. Pring seng·o sakgipin uni biapo dongrikna re·bae chimusaode\*<sup>1</sup> ua me·chik biapo dongjaha.

Nok nitimgipa walantide dongna nangjachim. Antisao sakgni wengwatgrike walo nitimna nangachim. Ua an·tang baksa me·chik nape tuako gisik ra·jaha. Indaken ripengskanaba maming janapjaha. Ua apsan Nepali me·asani nitimani soktaiaha. Walpaksa mikrake nitime seng·nakachi mikgil nichana amgija ruck nom·angaha. Mikgil amchakjana tudandanon ua me·chik sokbatiaha. Nok nitimgipa gisikode baoni me·chik sing·na miksongachim indiba mikgil nichanan amjaha. Ua pring seng·o mikrakna skangan chakatangaiaha. Unode nok nitimgipa gisik ra·taijaha.

Baditaba ja·re·angaha. Ua nitimgipa be·en an·sengja, gisik an·sengja, cha·naba name man·jae bimang ong·sipilengaha. Uko nike kam ka·rimgipa

---

\*<sup>1</sup> de·misaoode

## KATTA WAL-TIM

be-en an-sengjaengama mai ong-enga sing-aha. Uosa an-tang baksa walrikkit me-chik re-bae turimako gisik ra-change janapaha. Baoni aro sawa uko ma-siama ine sing-oba ang mikrakna skangan chakate re-angala ine aganchakaha. Indake a-sel ong-aoni badita ru-utaha ine sing-oa jagri jagittam gapangpilengaha. Na-a maina name sing-e ra-ja inoa ua angni mikgil nichana amjamitingosa re-baronga unia pringo sing-na inode nikjaha.

Kam ka-rimgipa mandeko namedake nioa bimang namen ong-siaha. Dikdiksa chanchiani ja-mano, "Na-a da-o re-bataiode uni ba-ra ku-teo kilding kae watatda! Unode bachi re-anga ma-signok!" Uaba ripengtangni ku-pattiana kusi ong-e, "Aiao! Nang-ni chanchia namjok! Anga da-ode ukon dakgnok." Salgipino uni nitimani ong-engaha. Ua ripengtangni aganako gisik ra-e kilding tom-sa bree ra-bitaha.

Nok nitimenggipa mikgil rinok rinok nom-e gakguaha. Ua me-chikni re-bani somai ong-jok ine ma-siaha. Ua gisiktangko rakate kildingko jepo sike jak rim-tape dongengachim. Unomaba mikgil rinok dakangaiaha. Uchi me-chikba somai gita sokbabebeaha. Mikgil amjaoba an-tang miksongako dakna gisik ra-aha. Ua me-chikni ba-ra ku-teo an-tangni kilding sikbitgipako ba-ra ku-teo kaaha. Ua mikgil chakna amchakjae rinok sikpekangaiaha.

Pringo seng-gnangkale mikrakaha. Walo an-tang kilding kaatako gisik ra-e uko nioa kilding gengruako nikaha. Kilding sringako ja-rikange nioa bolgrimchina re-angachim. Namedake biding sane nioa a-dingo chagipa bol chong-dik bolkloko kilding kae donea gita dongengachim. Uko nikosa nok nitimgipa gisik jadip changpile kena napaha. Uko ripengskana aganoa oja namkalako sandie grongchina ku-pattiaha.

Maidakgipa me-chiksa bolchongdiko donge walo ong-kate ang baksa turongachim, ua nitimgipa chanchisokjaha. Ua ojako grongaha. Una name agane on-oa, bolmao rogipa Koncho unona re-barongaha aro uade pangnan re-baignok ine talataha. Una Konchoko gelatani samko on-e watataha. Ua ojani samko ra-biton jumango mikkang pa-e, "Na-a jawani kattako ra-e angna ka-sajajok mo?" Uko agane ka-o nange katangaha aro pil-bataijaha.

Pagitchamni aganani gita Koncho mikgronchi nikna man-gijagipa Kore gita dakgipa indiba ja-kol pangpil ga-gipa mitde me-chik ong-a. Salaramni mitam a-jarango uko Goncho ineba minga. Ua mandeni gisikko kal-ake lte ba ge-ete rona man-gipa mitde me-chik ong-a. Ua prapo, basakoba rong-grimo donge, gisik bilgrigipa jean janoma uko altue rim-ronga. Ua nitogipa nomilni bimango ong-kate janomgipa me-asani gisikko ma-jona jotlon ka-ronga. Ua

## KATTA WAL-TIM

janomgipani gisikko ma-joe jumangni a-gilsakona kimale rimanga. Unode kore chae an-tangni bikapko nisiaona sokronga. Basakoba mande rang-gitdik betbetode ba skatang ka-dinga agana dakode "Kore chaengama Koncho itenga?" ine mandeskako sing-ronga.

### 38. BIPANG BIMANG PIL-A?

Mitamrangko sandirikkite niode ong-na amgijani gita nika, indiba ia a-gilsako mamingan ong-na amgijani dongja. Ua ong-na ama aro amgijaniko ning-tue sandirikkitna sing-rikkittenggipa nang-ni gisikko ua ramaona diltue napangna cholko on-na bilakatna nanga. Am-gipa nika aro bi-gipa man-a, ia kattarang kakket ong-a.

A-ani kosako chagipa ong-telaigipa sam bolrangoni, mitam mandena cha-ani, mitam sabisirangna sam aro mitamrangde mandena bisiba ong-a. Uandake, skanggipa sam, gnigipa cha-ani aro uan gittamgipaona sokangode bisi ong-a.

Sam bolrangoni bimang ong-kata aro uarang manderangko ma-joa ong-jaoba siaona sokata, ia aganritinganirangko A-chik manderangni ku-sikoniko bang-en knana man-a. Mitam manderangni agana gita, dikge bera, dikge skal, mari budu uandakgiparang bimang pil-e mande aro janggi gnanggiparangko nisina amgiparang ong-a. Uarangoni aiao inmannatgipa mingsa dikge bera ong-a. Ua dikgeko ojarangni jakona agre sakgipinrango bang-e nikrongja. Indiba ua bibal nitoe balani gimin mitamrangni sa-rao uko bibalna ge-ako nikna man-ronga.

Ua dikge bera gipin dikgeranggitan bilsio changprak ritdimdoe bibal balani ja-mano an-tangan roomanggipa\*1 ong-a. Indiba ua gipin dikgerang jerangko ojarang mitam sabisirangko sanna jakkalronga uarangoni namen dingtanga. Ua dikgeko apsan dake nikoba bima unia bipa donga jeko namedake ma-sigipa ojarangsa dingtanggrikaniko ma-sina man-aia.

Ritdimkarini a-bachengo uaba tangchapile mikgron sale chonchone chokchim chokchim bibal balronga. Uni bibal balkorekani salrangon ua dikgeoni mandeni mikgronchi ramram nikna man-gijagipa mandeni jagring gita bimang ong-katrongana. Indiba ua bimang ong-kame roramja jensalo bibal balchonode skatangan gimangaia.

Bang-bata sam on-ronggipa ojarangni aganani gitade ua dikgeoniko bimang ong-kamatna dingtangmancha uko ge-ani aro nirokani rama gnang

---

\*1 bijak unia ga-tongrang skatang jakrimite sianggipa, sikrepanggipa, sojronganggipa

## KATTA WAL-TIM

eko niam gita ja-rikna nangchomota. Ua bipangoniko bimang nakatatna gisikni gun montol dakaniko man-na nanga ong-ja indiba pagitchamrangni uko jakkalani bidingo skianggipa ramakosako talrikna nangaia ine uni bidingo oja saksa talataha.

Beben iani gimin chanchiode ong-gija gun montol dakgiparangni kam gita nika. Indiba ojarangni aganako knatimode ua bipang an-tangon maibadagipa bil gnanggipa ong-a jeko ong-telaigipa pattia man-gipa bipang ine aganna man-gen.

Skangni salrango ia bipangko ge-e bimang pil-ate jakkalchenganiko Rongjeng wilwilao donggipa songrangni ojarangoni a-bachengaha, ja-manosa gipin gipinrangoni skie ra-giparang uko ra-roroe a-ja gipinchina gipanga ineba ojarangoni janapronga.

Jensalo ua bipangoni bimang ong-kata uko 'Bera' minga. Ua bil gnanggipa jagringni bimang gita ong-a indiba uko mandeni mikgronchi ramram nikna amja. Ua mingsinggipa ojarangna namen jakkaltogipa ong-a maina ua an-tangni nokgipako sakgipinni snakani, ban wataoni unia montol dake nisiataoniko chelchakna bil gnang ineba aganronga. Basakoba basakoba ua bera nokgipani bimango walo noksulrangchiba roramana. Bipako ge-ode me-asani jagring aro bimako ge-ode me-chikni jagring bimang ong-katana.

Beben, ojarang ua dikgeko mai namgnina aro mai gamchatana jakkala uade ojarangni kamsa ong-a. Indiba iano aiao inmanpilaniara bipangoni bimang ong-katanisan ong-a. Ia bipangrangara chengonin A-chik A-songo chagiparang ong-ama ba uko badiaba a-dokonikosa indakgipa gunrangni gimin ra-napaha? Garo Hillso chagipa ong-ode ian dingtang mancha A-chik a-songna pattigipa gun unia namgipa gam mingsa ong-bebea.

### 39. JUMANGO MIPAL SANDIA

Purakasiani gittim damsao game chagipa nokdang ge-sa gnangchim. Ua bimchipgipa game cha-gipa ong-achim. Gam-e cha-gipa ong-e bang-e cholia ong-jaoba janggi tangao indita neng-nikaniko chagrongna nanggipa ong-jachim. Indiba noksul songsulna jaksramgipa ong-an baksana nokdang ka-singipa ong-achim.

Pring seng-na andalsikbamitingo nokni ma-dot a-brangchimane tutiptango gadopile tuangaha. Pring sin-jrikjrik dakaha. Adita il-eng pil-eng dake, tuachiba ong-srangja mikrakachi soksrangja dakmitingo, bilongen

## KATTA WAL-TIM

cholgrle nikgipa me·chikma saksa demechik chonako rimbite bisongni nokchina re·baengako jumang mikdipbil gita nikengachim.

Chola chotchi chotchra ganna suriko gangipa dogalo naue, "Angade cholgri apgripa. Na·song cha·spakomaba chinga ma·ningsana on·e cha·paengarok inesa nang noko katnappaengachim!" Degipako rimbite do·gacholo dengdildil chakate, ku·rang ka·srok ka·srok inengachim.

Me·chikmani ku·rang tipani rang·san mikrakbaaha. "Maikosa indake nikjok! Jumanganma mikgittal?" Ketchie tuangtaiaha. Pringo chakatode mamingkon gisik ra·jaha.

Sal jatchi ga·bate pe·gitdilangaha. Attamchipakni sal ding·prete su·chrakana te·brong ja·pango mittin chakengachim. Sa·rao bi·sa jinma chekchak bekbak kal·ako mittino balwa sri sri nigame roaha. Nokni bi·sarang aro noksulni bi·sarang mi sam kal·ana ka·dinge nibrangatoa, ramachipakni achak ma·ningsa krok napkroke nokchina re·baengako niksoaha. Unosa, rang·san, an·tangni pringchipak jumang nikako gisik ra·ataha.

Achak ma·ningsaba nokni achak gita ramao joljol noko kachapgipa babilsichina re·angaha. Nokni ma·gipa jumangtangko gisik ra·e babilsichi napangaha. Ma·ningsan jol ja·ko srake ki·mi gon·gone nidoaha. Manggnikoan grengrok oksangkap dakako nikon gisiko ka·sachake, "Okkrianan mipalna re·bapaenga da·ning!" Mipal enge on·soe ma·ningsakon chokchoke rim·rokrokaha. Mi on·mano an·tangan chiko rue on·aha. Cha·man ringmano ja·ako cha·srake ma·ningsan sambao tuaha.

Uko nike nokni ma·gipa gisiko katchae, "Na·song kusi ong·nikode iano dongaibo." Ma·ningsakon janggilo rim·rokroke doktoptopaha. Okkrie branggipa achak ma·ningsaba kusi ong·nikako paraka gita ja·ko ki·mi gon·gone, ja·ko jakko srake mora sambao tutimaiaha.

Miattam cha·mano bi·sarang tuna a·tipo napangmanosa an·tangni jumang nikako aro achak ma·ningsani katnapako segipana agane on·aha. Segipaba achak ma·ningsako rim·rokroke, "Bisong kusi ong·nikode indinba bi·sarangni cha·a bon·gijako galna nangaia. Name ka·sae on·e cha·aibo." Jikgipana agane kusi ong·aiaha.

Ua bilsi dipat ua nokdangna bang·a dingtangani ong·aha. A·ba gamo mi bate man·aha. Bibol biterangkoba bate man·aha. Indake ka·sinsin nambatrورونا a·bachengaha.

Bri ja·delgipa chameapa chagitcham agana: Rasong jeni bimangoba sokbana ama. Uni gimin, jeba katnap dongnapgipana, achak menggo ong·oba ka·sae on·e cha·na nanga.

## KATTA WAL-TIM

### 40. MINA MANGROTIMGIPA

Bang-e jarobea ong-kuja. Bilsu 1970 jolrango bang-bata manderang nikrikkuu. Indiba uarangni bimang mai dakgipa uko talatna man-tokjahe. Mongsongbate ua bimangko a-ronggani mite karini pring seng-nachipaksa ong-katrongani gimin uko darangba name talrikjahe.

Simsanggreni Chiokgre songgitchamko a-ba o-giparang ua bimangni gimin adita talatna man-a. A-bani mi minbamitingo unia mima ku-te rongbok rongbok dakbamitingo seng-nachipak gisep gisep nakatako nikrongachim. Bo-rango a-ba tutimgipade mi ja-pangko duule, dudet gadget, deda bakda, sang-et bimarang gita ching-jretako nikrongachim.

Walantide a-baona sokbaja. Giseposa bolma bolgrimchini wal-gandot nengnenga gita, sang-et bilo ching-jreta gita, riting riting, bandil bandil mitam "Mi Mi Mi" mitam "Na Na Na" mitam "Sam Sam Sam" jak bawange jakko dudet gadget dakata gite mi ja-pangko re-duule rorongachim. Mikgronde ong-na nangja. Jakosa ong-na nanga. Jajong teng-ao nikatode mi ja-pang ning-o jak bawange re-duule mangroa gita nikataia. Bimangde mi ja-pangna bate chakandikbata ineba a-ba tugiparang nikatangko talate aganronga.

Ua bimang gita nikgipa bimarangni ching-atgipa wa-al indita ching-beaba ong-taijachim. Chel-ao nikatode ramao cha-banda nengnenga gita gitchakdel gitchakdel dakaiachim. Mitamde sang-et bilo jret jret dake ching-jreta gita nikaiachim. Sepangkale nikatode basakoba mi ja-pang cha-milgipao me-mang amtol<sup>91</sup> ching-cheta gita nikaiachim.

Salode ua bimangrangko nikna man-ja. Waloba banonin re-baenga ukoba name talsojachim. Bolmachipakni a-ba ning-o mi bite gonggipani kokkimao jinma jinma, ching-jret ching-jret, mi mi mi, na na na, sam sam sam, riting riting dudet gadget re-oroakosan nikna man-aiachim. Pring seng-na skangan bachina napanga aro bamo gimaanga ukoba ma-sijaha.

Me-apa ja-delarang uarangko rim-na beng-a. "Mi Mi Mi" ine mikogipako rim-manode game rim-e cha-o mi misi man-ana. "Na Na Na" ine mikogipako rim-manoa na-tok na-bat am-o man-skarana. Indiba, maibakai, "Sam Sam Sam" ingipa rasong grie rim-manode, ua bring a-chang napo samo bolo gimaiana. Minggipin dake aganode, matcha chike siaiana.

Uarangko rim-malja unia timmalja ine nima aro beng-a dongani gimin manderang uarangko nikoba nigamesa rotokaia aro name tale ra-naba sikoba kentokaiaha.

*Mangrotima inon chroktimako miksonga. Mi ku-te rongbok rongbok inon gilbokbaengako miksonga.*

---

<sup>91</sup> jo-ong ma-sa ki-sango tenggipa

## KATTA WAL-TIM

### 41. SADUSA NA-KATOK RIM-A

Bolma bolgrim ritchamitingo, Rongkandi Jongsinggittim sepango. Nongal anti nibatgipa, Simsang chisamo chibol damsa gnangachim. Ua chisam rong-grim cherasu bolgrim mittino bewal chi-kong dakgipao a-rakoba chi tipjachim. Ua chiboloniko matgitchak chi ringronga unia ua gittimni manderang matgitchakko makgitchak inaia indaken Makgitchak A-sim minga. Kilge jani skanggipa mikka wachengo pangnan unona Simsangoni na-katok bitchi chi-na dorongachim.

Chisam rong-brak ong-ani gimin uno dengpin chaknaba namachim. Kilge jao mikka jimode Jongsinggittim manderang na-katok chi-ani somaiko ma-sie uno dengpin sarongachim. Dengpin asu gita dake koa indiba ku-pao dereng dake wata uchin mittua. Na-tok napo ong-katpilna man-jana gita name wate taria. Dengpinkode chi ka-machina mikkangesa sachaka. Unasa na-tok jokjana gita unia chi joksalna man-na gita ekgring ekgrang koa.

Kilge ja jangchigrik ong-jok. Mikka a-jakra bilongen gamonge waachim. Jongsinggittimni me-apa sakgni Makgitchak A-simona salo na-katok doama doja nina re-bajok. Na-tok bang-en doengachim. Mikka jimana chiboloni chi joksukgipako ja-rike oko bitchi okgape okchirippet okchirippet Simsangoni chibolona ki-mi chikritdinga gita-dotokengachim. Uno ronggatgate dogipako jakchi rim-oan kra gitan man-tokjok. Walo chibol chi tipango Simsangchina bitchi chi-e ong-onpilako jajong jatengachi rim-na ku-mongtokaha.

Mikka wabrakani ja-mano aramgri bangbango jajong namen jatengrakenga. Me-apa saksade ja-manchakrikachim. Bolma bolgrimko saksan jako atte gonggin ra-bite kang-kareo koksi kabite Makgitchak A-simoniko na-katok nina re-baengachim. Bolgrimode andala unia rong-grim re-na re-toja unan ka-sinsin jatengachi nichengesa re-engachim.

Adita chel-kalao chadenge nigamatoa chibolsam rong-pattalo il-eng siksakgija chibolko nione roengako jatengachi mande asonga gita kobok kobok dake nikatjok. Gitdok de-e niate, "Angkotide na-katok bang-ana sanale skangbajok." Uaba ja-birang gam-atgija te-abeng mittin mittin jom-baengachim.

Rong-pattalode matcha chidualsa jajong jatengrakana chibol cha-sudogipao na-katok chipakkore cha-sua baksa biltektekako rim-e rim-e cha-engachim. Jajong jatengrakana chipakkore bilongen cha-sua. Chibolni chipakkore el-gim el-gim cha-sudoe pokpekode na-tokrang bang-en chipakkore baksa biltektekengachim. Chibol pokpeka tipangode na-tokrangba jrip dakaiachim. Matcha chidual on-tisaba il-eng siksakgija chibol pokpekako nitimengachim.



## KATTA WAL-TIM

Sadutang ja·ku rikbagipa sepangona sokbajok. Ka·sine glitchingo asongesa ku·misichi, "la bilside bang·kalama? Angkoti?" Uchide on·tisaba siksak mojim daggija chibolkosa mikjappilgija niengachim.

On·tisa sepangbate sinbekange, "Wai, Angkotisong? la bilsi na·katok bang·kale doama?" Unomaba on·tisaba il·eng siksakgija mikdadudu chibolkosa niaiachim.

Seng·an seng·a dakengama asol na·tokna gisik nangdugae nachilan knajama sadutang gisiktango agane sinchepangjok. Chibolchiko nionatoa na·tokba jo·ong dakpilengachim. Sadutanga sing·oba aganchakjaengachim. Una gonggongdape nachilo pa·dete, "la bilsi bang·kalama Angkoti?" Unosa matchaba rang·san jagie "Hao" inoa mikkang tongtong bilmenggoe katangjok.

Sadutangkong ine nachil pa·dete sing·gipaba matcha hao bilchrokangana jagoke rong·pattalo damram gitdirikaijok. Unosa sadutang simdimdim sokbae, "Angkotisonga bano chusuenga\*1?"

### 42. JANGGI BRANGA?

Salgro a·wechipak song damsani nomil saksa namen bimang daknange nitoachim. Pante ong·bo me·apaba ua nomilni mikkang bimangko nikon mikchatokaiaha. Mikkang bimangni kri mandesan ong·aigija rorirangba uko nikon gisiko man·a seksektokaiaha. Indaken jechi re·oba panterangni mittelmikako man·aha.

Nomilni mikkang daknangode aro uni bimang chanangode me·asani gisikkode mikbokate saltelaiaha. Panterangba mandeskani silnike mittelako man·gipa nomilko jik man·panade seksekani gisik ong·kataiaha. Ua nomil baksa rama re·rimna man·ode ong·jaoba badiaba cha dokano asongrime cha ringdila man·ode panterang gingting chu·a dakengachim. Rama dilmongko rengrengsilo gate salanga dakode gisiko gangbo dakan mandeskako mikgron nikpiljachim.

Me·asarangni sekseke mittelmikanan nomil gisik nom·angaha. Witwilao mande rori gimikan an·tangko silnikenga ine ma·sie nomilni gisik bate gaona ong·aha. Jechi re·oba jakgitel ong·aha. Cha ringdilna seksekaia, rengrengsil gatna timtokaia, jawilwat nidila indin man·aia, nomilni gisiko bate bate ma·joani ong·kataha.

Manderangni chanchiaba namjabatroroaha. Gittimo manderangni mittelako man·batenggipa nomil baksa walsa turimna man·oba baditan rasong

---

\*1 tusienga

## KATTA WAL-TIM

man·gen ukosa chanchitokengachim. Uchi nomilni gisikba sawa dam donga unbaksa uni me·asani gisikko ma·joani ka·dingmikachi ka·dingsmite gisik sale jemingba tap dakskaiachim. Indaken an·tangni daknanggipa bimangchi bang·a me·asarangko seksekatna man·e namen rasong man·aha.

Nitobegipa bibal balsa badita salna balkoreke basik sakni mikgronko mikbokdamatna man·genchim! Mikgron sale nitoatgipa bibalni balchona skangan sengknapgija aro sanalgipa mandeni jakchi akgale gimatako man·a gita chacha ua nomilnaba ong·siani sokbaha. Nomil nitoana mikbokgipa gisikrangni susani ja·gao nange an·tangni nomil daknangako bang·a salna me·asarangni gisikko ma·joe mikchadamatna man·jaha. An·charakgipa aro dari dakgipani sabisiko man·e rang·san sal ding·ana bibal sikrepanga gita daknanggipa unia nitogipa nomilba ong·sina a·bachengaha.

Ua nomil dikdiksa a·sako manderangni mikgronko ma·joe an·tangka ja·gao nangpile atchiramasachina re·pilna skang an·tangni a·sako man·pilgipa bite baksa bilongen grojon gorengreng dakgrikna nangaha. Unomiting nokni achak bima an·gang bi·sa pe·na am·engachim. Ua nomilba janggi gala nokni achakba bi·sa pe·changaha. Ka·sagipa aro nitogipa nokni demechik a·sako janggi tange sea pa ra·e nokdang ba·ku dakaniko cha·totgija a·gilsakko wate re·anga nokdangna dal·a gimani unia kalnimani ong·engachim. Indaken demechikni dringo darangkoba tuna on·gija rongtalate donaiaha.

Nokni achak bi·sarang dal·dalbahaon noksulrang jilna rim·angtokaha. Chonbatgipako ma·chrina<sup>\*1</sup> noko jilrikengachim. Ua achak bi·sa pangnan nomilni tuchakgipa gan·chang nokkimao nape turongachim. Dring rongtalatna rikongkatgaloba uno nape chakaiachim. Nokni bi·sarang ka·o nange uko gol·chi doka unia gisepo ja·chi ga·tinga dakaha. Unomaba ua achak bi·sa grape uchin nape chakaiachim.

Walsao ma·gipa jumang nikaha. Jumango sianggipa demechikni ja gita skimbee ma·gipana aganengachim. "Ama! Da·o anga bimang dingtango atchinaptaiani gimin na·song angna ka·sajaengahama? Dikdiksa a·gilsako janggi tangmitingo ong·sie janggi tangani gimin anga mandeni bimango atchinapna man·pajaha. Da·o achakni bimango indake ong·sie atchiani gimin na·songde angna ka·sajaengaha!" Bilongen duk ong·e ma·gipako nichagija sintie aganaha.

Ma·gipa mikrakpile achak bi·sako rimate, "O! A·gilsako name janggi tangjaode mandeni janggi brange indake nok jilgipa matburingo atchinapna

---

<sup>\*1</sup> ma·gipani pal pe·china jelchina jilrika

## KATTA WAL·TIM

nanga!" Ma·gipa demechikni ong·sigipa bimango atchinapana namen duk man·beaha.

### 43. BOJATANGKO CHILE SONGREA

Song damsani me·chikma saksa jak rotogijagipa ong·achim. Ua namen mikbokrakgipa ong·achim. Rama re·pako jeko nika ukon kole ra·angaiachim. Noksamko re·pako mande dongjaode maikoba a·palo dongalode ba·ra ning·o kime<sup>\*1</sup> ra·angaiachim. Indaken mandeska mamingkon dongalna aro noksam nokgilo gualna man·jachim.

A·ba kario saniba a·bako nappakode abong briako niko abongo sing·e pe·angaiachim. Te·e minako niko te·bidilo sing·e akaiachim. Chal·ik baring dakakode maming gitan niksrangjachim. Ua kni me·bok bale janggil matchi kom·oba sokme gijip jippilaona janggi tangoba uni mikbokrakgipa gisikko namatchipna man·jaha. Jegita songo noko mela tom·kae gamatpiloba mikgil sijaha unia uni rantako dingtangatna man·chipjaha.

Bilsi re·angahaon ua bilgriroroe jimna gopna<sup>\*2</sup> a·bachengaha. Ja·skuo ku·dimbik nangchappile janggil kom·e bilongen saaha. Ru·uta salrangna jimani a·sel uni kon·chakenggipa sambachi mandeska re·ange nina man·piljaha. Indita jarangna chakatna dengdengna man·gija, auna miksuna man·gija, a·tiptango gope saani gimin mandeni an·kal<sup>\*3</sup> seengako chakna man·jaha. Dedrangba nitimna dongtimna seengako chakna amjae gisep gipuosa nirokaiaha.

Salsaode ua jimenggipa bitchuma bimang gimikan manggolaha.<sup>\*4</sup> Ma·amaba ma·amjaha. Rang·ba rang·sitjaha. Dedrang sijok ine chanchie grape mangtate uko amo mangmijole pujuataha. Songni manderangba duk chakrimna dedrang baksa kalnimrimna sokbatokaha. A·kol cho·na re·anggipa re·angtokaha. Sa·rao mikkana gurina pasa rikgipa riktokaha. Baditaba konarangni ja·mano ua ku·sa "Hm!" ine ma·ame ka·tong til·ok rang·sitbapilaha. Sisranggijako maidake manggittang gopna ine songni manderang nichakalaha.

Nokni dedrang aro songni manderang jedakoba janggi galtelainok ine ka·dongchakjae waltue nisengtokaha. Dedrang unia bakdiirang bitchumani tong·sa siwalee paksa tangmandalako nina nimatpiljaengachim. Una mondolini me·aparangko okame ua sitengtoenggipa bitchumani janggiko janggi silchini Nokgipa Ba·brana pakwatchina mol·molaha. Mondolini me·aparang seenga

<sup>\*1</sup> ba·ra ning·o donnue

<sup>\*2</sup> jomna, jimna

<sup>\*3</sup> mandeni bisak

<sup>\*4</sup> ka·sinaha, gakgoltek dakaha

## KATTA WAL·TIM

gompengako chakeba noko gilja ka·e ua paksa sia paksa tanga dakenggipani janggiko rimangchina bi·chaktokaha. Songni manderang uni bon·chote janggi galako walgimik nichakaha. Pring seng·pilaha. Bitchuma apsan dake gisepo ku·sa "Hm!" ine gisepo rang·site dongaiaha. Pring attamna ka·e cha·giparang badita salna nichakna ine kamtangtangchi ong·katangaha.

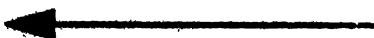
Ua apsan songon jikgri ritchong roenggipa budepa saksa gnangchim. Seng·na bara barachi ua jumang nikaha. Ua tong·sa sia tong·sa tanga dakenggipa bitchumani janggilo, gadarangni janggilo bosturangko gate wingchonge kaa gita, rikki rikkot bosturangko chong·protpile gatachim. Namedake niatoara, uni janggi tangmitingo ua mai bosturangko cha·uchima uarangko mingsa teng·saba galgija janggilo boate re·atengachim. Ua bitchuma jumangchiba bojatangko chilrakjae inditan ma·am sikkimjoljole, gitdil cholchaltaitai, dikdikprako ja·kuprakni gitasan mojitna man·aengachim. Mikkangchi re·na nanga rama bilongen bakroa. Bitchuma bojatangko re·dilirakjae bilongen sikkime ma·amengachim. Uko polis saksa ki·sango rebet re·bite ta·rakkale re·china ge·etengachim.

Ua me·apani gisiko ka·sachake nirikmitingo polisni dal·batgipa saksa uko niate inwataha. "Nibo! Manderang ia me·chikko ta·rake rimangchina aganenga. Chingaba rimade rimengachim. Indiba ia me·chik an·tangni bojako re·dilirakjaode maidake ta·rakatgen! Bia jeko janggi tanga gimik chimonga ua gamrangko ra·bite re·na nangenga. Darangba bina dakchakna man·ja." Uko aganani ja·man ua polis gimangaha. Ua budepaba rang·san jumang nikaoni simakbaha. Biapo asonge mai jumangko indake nika, saksan gisik nange chanchiaha.

Salo ua mondolini me·aparangko grongaha. An·tangni jumangkoba uamangna agane on·aha. Songni manderangba indake ong·bebeengama an·tangtangko nitatgrike sing·aha. Ua sitengtoenggipa bitchuma sal chi·bonga batpile amo pujuginin indaken kontasani gisepo changsa basako tong·sani gisepo changsa ma·ame ka·tong ding·e tangaha. Tong·sade manggittang sorimmilna a·bachengaha. Dedrangba nina amjaha. Manggittang dapgalna namja, sorimmilako chakna amja, dedrang namen duk man·chake ma·gipani ma·amako knatime sengaiaha. Duk ong·chakgipa noksulrangba gualchippilaha. Unosa ua bitchuma tong·sa sorimmile janggi galangaha. Darangba uni janggi galangako ma·sirikjaha.

### 44. MARANGNI JAGRINGI

Me·apa saksa songipinchi re·angani pil·baengachim. Ua bolma blgrimko re·mitingo pante saksako srapeaha. Sing·grik sangrike nioa rama tong·sa



## KATTA WAL·TIM

apsan re·rimna nanggipanchim. Dikdiksa neng·take sakgnian apsan re·chakataha. Panteko skang re·chengna aganaha.

Sal jatchi ong·aha. Uamang chibima dilsani rikamona sokangaha. Ua chibimani dare ku·mang nekkalpipako manderang batsotrongachim. Batsotram dareona adita dona nangachim. Sakgnian dare ku·mangona sokaha. Chi batna skang hap ganako oke gamcha gansrena dakengachim. Pante gong·rakkale hap oke jako ra·bite chi jagringo wilwat chilchat nikmanaha. Re·ringipa me·apa gamcha bikotna chisamchipak gonggongoa uni pakkreo mande sakgni jagring asonge ku·ek waek dake uni kniko bitengako grike joksallengipa chibimani chio nikaha.

Pante rang·san nawang chaaha. "Mamasong! Nang·ni pakkre samtangtango mande sakgni asongengade! Ua nang·ni jagringko chio name nibo!" Gamcha gansrena gongongenggipa me·apako mikwang pewang nitataha. Uchiba rang·san jagoka gita sronge chadenge, "Jumangma me·mang! Maiko dongdang, bao?" Panteko mikkem mikkem nitataha. Panteba chichiko niato niktaijaha. Pante gisiko krat cha·a nichake, "Aia! Chio nang·ni jagring gita nikachim! Maikobasa ang mikgron niksretakon. Kema ka·bone, Mamasong!" Pil·e nitaioba dongjaha. Una mikkang gitachakpile krat cha·gokaha.

Me·apa mikkang simdikdik dikdiksana jrip chakaha. Ja·manosa, "Hail Na·an skang batcheng!" Panteko chi batchengna agane dikdixanade ku·sik on·grikgija ga·batangaha. Chi batmane adita re·angani ja·mano panteni songchina rama pekwatgipaona sokaha. Uno din·dite, "Kemane, Mamasong! Angade chio jagring wilwal gawat niksretako skatang aganmanjok!" Ka·dingsmik dake niatengachim. Uchiba maming ong·ja ingipa gita, "Maiako ukoa! Saljatchimitingo jagring niksingsretarangko!" Uko agane sakgnian ramatangtang re·angaha.

Ua me·apara saksa kragita sam man·gipa songni oja saksachim. Nokona sokna skangan ua panteni jagring nikako chanchioa salario an·tangni sam snakako gisik ra·changaha. "Angni snake siatgipa manderangni jagringa ang pakkreo ja·rikbebeengama?" Song sokna skang bol ja·pango chadengdike pakkretangko rim·e niengachim.

Song napna skang chiring ga·batna nangachim. Ua chisamo chadenge pakkretangko niaha. Indiba ua mikgrontangchide mamingkon nikjaha. Panteni jagokwate agangipa ku·rang uni nachikkolo gam·jringe dongkamaiaha. Ua cha·napgija ringnapgija gisiko namen dongsiksakaha. Mandeskaming chisamchi re·angnan pa·jaha. Maibakai uni marangko sakgipin niktaiode ingipa uni gisikko jagiataha.

Ua an·tangni marangko mandeskana donnue a·gilsakni bichaloni jokna jotton ka·achim indiba ka·sin ka·sin gisiko sinjetoroako man·aha. Uni gisiko

## KATTA WAL·TIM

pakkreo gadoe ja·rikenggipa manderangni jagring kni bite nachil sale chrikenga gita ma·amenga gita chanchiani nabajringaiaha. Cha·mitingoba uko gisik ra·changode cha·napjaha. Tuna dakoba ua gisiko nabaode mikgil sikjaha. Maikoba kam ka·na dakoba uko gisiko nikate jajrengaiaha. Bon·chotao, darangnaba parakgija, gisikni sinjetako man·e aro gisik jabrange janggi galaona soksrangaha.

### 45. NANG GA·BATBA MANGMANG

Manderangni mningronga gita Daranggreni "sodakol", Toran Loskor, an·tamchipak saksan uni song Darang Durachi pil·angengachim. Ua loskor ong·ani gimin kacharini kamo ja·manchakrikjok. Indaken, indita buring bolgrim, silang rong·pak, matchadam, mongmadamko, alimila pekmikmakesa re·angengachim.

Rongmitdu chiringko ga·bate Na·ramkol gindamona dona skang, Nabru chiring chongipa ghang, loskor ua chiring sepangona sokangjok. Te·rokbal, ro·rengbal, mikterok, dal·a dal·srangja chonnaba ong·srangja, nomil sakgni ka·ding wajo wajo, Nabru chiringo loskorko nichaksoengachim.

Loskor sodakolba, bang·ja mikmak pekmikmake, "Suan suama chamman chamama! Baoni nomilrangsa an·tam simsimo!"

"Bachinasa Pajonga? An·tam simsim samsamo?" Nomil saksa wakrek daksojok.

"Ho·e mo, Awangba? Walo rama he·ama?" Saksaba, wagam botjra dakataha.

"Aia, Anodrang! Waloba saloba, barakna, ramatang!" Loskor chadengdikjok.

"Nang ga·batba mangmang, Awanga!" Saksa jaksamsachi gipakaha.

"Songdu chigittang mangmang, Pajonga!" Sakgipin jamsachi dakengjok.

"An·tam walkujanama, ja·kel simkujanama. Hai ja·nengtakkubo, bang·ja ding·dingangkubo, Awanga!" Nomil te·rokbalbalsa, baju bakangengaha.

Loskor sodakolba, nomil chi·rokbalbalsi ano mikterokrokni, paktangtang japrange chu kanjoljolesa baju bakanga dakoa indinba an·tam andalsimsimjok re·a ja·ku simbajok; loskorni gisikba mit andaljolaijokchim.

Budepani gisikba, nomil ku·rang ta·rokna ano bimang rinokna, a·gilsakko gualé jrong nom·jrongaijok. Sawa bachina rimenga, sawa maina mong·enga, chanchiaba grijok, nipilaba grijok. Awang inana uchi pajong ra·ana re·akosa re·angaiaha.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Pante nabilok gita ajong natiktak gita, nomil dimrimbalbal ming ano tingdilbangbang ming an·seng balkoreke paktangtangchi japrange an·senga dakpaenggipade tip ja·gitdota pattal chagakmanoa pang·sangsang mikselbajok. Unode, bao awang ra·kuna sawa pajong mong·kua, Na·ramkol silang pattalosa uchi regrip su·chegrip jatchiosa bil·bilengachim.

Walni andalakoba jatja, uchi iachi il·eng siksaknaba buchu budap baatja; rama ja·kol talgija, saksan wilwil dawil ma·amaengjok. Paksachi il·engatoa regring salrika, samsachi siksakango su·che bitrika; una ja·chi ga·rame nioa rong·pak chirima rimila, a·chi nangja salchi sokja dakaiaha.

"Angko dakchakpa! Angko dakchakpa! Angade silang jatchio brangengjok!" Indita bring jatchio sawa wai waja inkua, Dajugittim songba chel·a, uchi songtang Darang Dura a·bri kosakosa, saksan walgimik chrike walsengaijok.

Pring jasengo peka mikselode sin akoba amjajok; bikma okkriaba chi·ok chi·ok inaengjok. Chola kippagipaba rera, hap ganpagipaba chokchit, ka·sinsin malamone sin·a wadildil doke okkriako chaktatesa songona maldoangna man·aijok. Un sal dipat, walchang salchangoba loskor saksan walo songchi re·joljaha.

### 46. MAT TIMGIPA TUCHIPA

Ga·re ming Gorengni gisepgriko donggipa song damsani mande mat timna gong·achim. Ua chasongo matburing bang·ani gimin ong·katangon man·aba man·baiachim. Salsaode ua an·tam sal onchokango a·breng timna ong·katangaha. Sin·kari a·bachengbani gimin sal seng·gnang napaha. Buring bolgrimo sal napoan andalna a·bachengaha.

Ua salode a·breng cha·na matgitchak mangsaba nabajachim. Song indita chel·bea ong·ajani gimin a·biding niramjoljole re·engachim. Rama ja·kol simna a·bachengaha. On·tisa a·dandan dakako ong·onani ja·man me·gong grim grim ritdimdobaenggipani ja·pangona sokon bandil bandil chakandikgipa·mande sakgni re·baengako·grongaha.

"Mamasong bachinisa?" Mande chongipaoni skang re·gipa sing·chengaha. Mat timgipaba gisiko aia mandesade ine chanchie chadengdike, "A·breng rona e·angachim! Bao da·asalde grongja. Na·songara baonisa?" Gnigipa sepangkale re·bekbae, "Chingara awanon roengade. Hail Bang·ja asongkunema?" Mat timgipako nidoe rimaha.

Mat timgipaba ramao mande gronge rimenga jechakna namjaengaha. "Incha andalode rama nikjawakonnasai!" Dikdiksa jaja ji·ji dake songchiko

## KATTA WAL-TIM

nigamataha. Skanggipa nidoē, "Aia! Songkoara nikgamaijokde, Mamasong. Hai, dimbil reme"<sup>1</sup> e·angnade?" Jechakna man·dike mande chakandikgipa sakgniko ja·rikangaha.

Bewal ja·kugni ja·kugittam re·angoan nokona sokaha. Manderang bo·rittet asongtokengachim. Bribatgipa kni ku·simang bokgipa pakmachipak asonge sokgipako sing·soaha. Chatchi wari sing·grikoa budepakalgipan, "Dao! Gipin jawa ong·jake, Na·ara!" Chakatbae sokgipako salam ka·aha. Slai chanchoke me·aparang baksa asongaha. Chatchi angbak talgrikani ja·mande nokningchiko dikchok de·ongkatbaha. Me·apa saksa jinma jangchio dikchok songe chu chekaha.

"Ha! Nang mamana tape nina on·natcheng." Chu chekgipa me·apa sokgipana on·chengaha. Mande ra·e on·engani gimin uaba ringe niaha. Dikchokara chonpreta chuara inditan nanga, Mat timgipa gisiko aiao inmapilengachim. Songni nokni dakbewal gita bilsio game rim·e mi man·ako agangrike waltongsa ong·na am·engaha. Uchiba apsan dikchokkon chi gatroroe chekakosan chekengachim. Uno asongpagipa gimikna on·enga unia waltongsa ringoba on·chenga gitan chu wanti nangaiachim.

Wal·tingkalode me·asarang dama dokaha. Me·chikrang saksa wengwat saksa wengwat susuak"<sup>2</sup> chreng chreng gam·ate jinma jangchio mangroaha. Una jinma jinma duule jakpa doke ring·mitteltokaha. Indaken badita walingaha uko ma·sijaha. Mat timgipaba wanti rim·e sko mikmak mikmak dakaha. Me·chik jinma chroka ma·chotode, "Ua noksikchi chuaibojok. Walo bachi e·angkuna. Chingaba chugnok." Mat timgipana biap mesoke gimikan tuna napdingdangaha. Mat timgipaba wanti rim·e mikgil rinok sikwekangaha.

Pringode jikdrang dedrang pagipa nokchi nabajana noksul gimikchiko sandiaha. Uno nikjana ma·drang maharina an·tamo a·breng timna ong·katangni da·onaba nokona nabakujaenga ine kobol on eaha. Salgimik songni a·breng gimikchiko sandiaha. Songgimikni mande salgimik sandioaba mat timgipani ja·kol ja·bal ma·sijaha. Antisana songsulrangchi mande watjojoe am·tokaha. Gimikchin naanga dongja inesa aganchaktokaha. Buring niksoka kakket songgimik nogmimik sandi mangamchakaha. Indiba uko nikteljaha.

Ua gipinchi ramram re·reng dorongachim. Jik gnang dagnang noko agangijade songgipinchi re·aba re·jachim. Banoba mat time a·sel ong·e siaha ine mahari kotokgnian chanchichipaha. Dakbewal gita mangko man·jani gimin

---

<sup>1</sup> dimbil remreme, dol·e, dol·remreme

<sup>2</sup> ja·sang, ja·gildoko gane chrokgipa, susuak



## KATTA WAL·TIM

uni ba·ra kanchako ambusru den·prue so·e galaha. Sigipana ambusru so·galani ja·mande me·asani ma·drang jikgipana mande watrikna chanchiaha. Mandeara antigni batpiloba nabajaha aro indita sandioba mamingkon knajahani gimin nokdangko gamdil rim·dile aldu mittangnade nangaia ine mahari gimik ku·monge ja·chongrikaha.

Jagnini ja·man mat timgipa simakbaaha. Chakate an·kringe niramoa darangba dongjaha. Namedake nioa an·tangba rong·pakosa tuachim. Mande chonchongipa baksa waltongsa chu ringako gisik ra·enga indiba darangba dongjaha. Chakate an·tangni me gong ja·pango slai chanchoke donako niaha. Slai bipongkode a·kin cha·jok, nolrangde bai bai dongaengachim. Badita jaroe rong·pako tuachim an·tangni tuchipakon ma·sijaha.

Attam sal onchok onchok dakango bikma okkria gnang slai bipong a·kin cha·ako pakkreo ripbee songchi re·pilbaengachim. Chigao ausongenggipa niksoe me·mangko nikenga ine kene katangaha. Maina katangenga uko ma·sipa·jai nawang dake nirikaha. Chiwako miksue songchi dona dakmitingo ma·drangoni saksa chigaona rikchaksobaha. Mat timgipani jagnini ja·man songona sokbapilana jumanganma mikgittalan mitamrang kentokpilaha. Name ku·agane talatosa tangenga bebe intokaiaha.

Nokchi watatna namjaha. Uchide simanjok inesa on·songrikpilaha. Aganaba namja donnunaba ke·ja dake ma·drang nokchi rimangaha. Nokona soke ma·drang, pa gachi, jongska adatang name ka·time sing·e niaha. Unosa an·tangni andal simsim dakmitingo pil·bao ramao mande gronge nokchi rimange chu cheke on·ako gisik ra·pile tale agane on·aha. Manderang unosa a·breng timdugai Tengte jinma tuna skang gansrokgipao jang·nangaha ine ma·siaha. Ua Tengteni chu kanako ringesa jagni tuchipoba be·enna mamingba ong·gija simakpilaha ine ma·sitokaha.

Nang·ni gimaoni da·o jagni ga·batangpiljok ine ma·drang agane on·oba uade bebe ra·ningjaengachim. Songni nokni daka gimikko chame choke agane bini slai bipongko a·kin cha·a gimikko mesokpile talate aganosa bebekon ine gisiko ra·chakaha. Me·asani ma·drangnaba jakkejaha. Uchi me·chikni maharinaba engtogija ong·aha. Mahari dolgni siaha ine on·songrikgiminko dingtangatanaba maharina dal·a krat cha·ani ong·engaha.

Bon·kame Tengteko ma·nok cha·e jagni tuchipmitingo ong·gimin obostako talate mahari dolgnini mikgil krat cha·gniko jokatpachina mol·molne nangaha. Uaba an·tangni jagni gimachipako chanchiate pil·sa mahari dolgnini mol·molako knachake jikna dena mikkang pa·gija salgiplno songgipinchi katangaha.

## KATTA WAL-TIM

### 47. ME-POK<sup>\*1</sup> NIA

Songadamni manderang chiringo me-pok chakronga. Wa-droko weng-sa sinchange chi jokgalna gita on-chisa den-chrite uko dare joksalgipao asok chaka gita chaka. Buring diltuani chiringo na-chirang bang-a. me-pok chake donode ka-machi ong-ongipa na-chirang napkete ong-katpilna man-ja.

Gittimsani me-apa saksa chiringo me-pok chakna gong-achim. Ua chiring joljol dare joksalgipa chiwengantio me-pok chakchimaha. Pangnan pring seng-na skang chakate chiring ka maoni kosakona me-pok nidorongachim. Basakoba tuchipode me-pokoni na-chirang gimasoaiachim.

Sin-kari a-bachengaha. Pringo sin-jrikjrik dakengjok. Me-apa pring a-chale chiring ka-maoni an-tang me-pok chakako nidobaengachim. Me-poksa sing-sako nioba arara, chiwengsaoniko nioba dongja, dare damsaooniko nioba napsoja gisikode na-chian napjama saoba nisojokma ka-o nangengjokchim. Indakoba kosakchiko bon-e nina nanggen ine chanchie doangaiaha.

Bolgrim gisepto sal mikjret nabaengaha. Adita chikosakchi doongan chisam dare rong-brako bi-sa chonbebeako tuate donenga gita nikataha. Sawasa indita awadek gitcakko rong-brako tuatgalengjokai ine gisiko chanchie rong-pako rim-dandane niwate roaha. Name chiring joljol niramoa me-chik chakandikgipa rong-te pike ang-ke am-ako nikataha. "O! Na-an manderangni tengte ingipakon. Tengtede ta-jakko chilna amjana inachim!" Chisamo takrak silako nikate srok den-choke bi-sako pindape an-tangde chikamachi katpile donnuaha.

Aditani ja-mano ang-ke am-enggipa detangko nipilataha. Uchi odek chongipaba ta-jak ning-o dokbakbake grapengachim. Ua rang-san detangona chabaha. Una detangko niroroke grapaha. Baditaba chang re-wilwilani ja-mano bringchi napange chipu jako rim-e ra-baha. Gitdoko jaksa changtongo jaksa rim-e ki-miko ta-jak ning-chi sikatengachim. Indiba chipuni ki-mi kon-e chakaiaha. Uko dop galate aro mangsa rim-bataiaha. Uni ki-mikoba ta-jak ning-chi sikate niaha. Uaba kong-krote chakaiachim.

Me-pok chakgipaba on-tisaba il-eng siksakgija rong-pak mittino nie roaha. Tengte bima ta-jakko rim-rokroke detangna grapengachim. Dikdiksa nie roani ja-mano me-pok chakgipa gusuprame chikamachini dobara dakaha. Tengte bima chakate nisoaha. Mamingkoba ma-sija ingipa gita adita chel-tangao chadenge nigamaha. Tengte bima ku-eng ku-eng niso jakchi jakjipa gita okamataha. Gitchingo re-ange uaba Tengte bi-sani jak dokbangbange grapako niaha. Adita re-wilwile nia dakaha. Salba

---

<sup>\*1</sup> wa-ako weng-sa sintonge uko chi jokgalna den-chrite chiringo na-china sachakgipa

## KATTA WAL·TIM

saltukal·baengjokchim.

Ua ta·jak sambao asonge tengte bimako nitataha Jean degipako jaksi ote grapengachim Tengte bimani sambachi re ange, "Anga dakchakboma?" Uno ua tengte bimaba skotangko gakguachakaha. Jol bringchi napange chipu gram rete dal·ako rim·e me·pok chakgipana on·eaha. Uade chipuna misile katjite, "Aiao! Angade kena!" Jak dokpengpenge sko naringringaha. Chisamni bol wa·sakalko nie uko den·e ku·chotko bakchokaha. Bol bakchokako jakgni de·e ta jak pindapako re·wilwile nichenga dakaha.

Samsachiko ka·sine su·tikato jil·jil, paksachiko su·tike nio jil·jil dake chakengachim. Tengte bimade re·wilwile grape raraijok. Ja·mano paksachiko namedake gonggonge nichenge ka·sinsin an·tang bolsreng bakchotgipa ku teko sikatna man·a dakjok Him ine bile on e ukon childoe nia dakaha. Unode on·tisa moate donpila dakjok Tengte bima mandeko niaming detangko niaming dake chawilwile grapaha Uno on tisa ning·tukale rongate bil·sa krengtaia dakaha. On tisa jilpike dontaia dakaha. Tengte bima ta·jako rim rokroke graptaiaha. An·tangba denggu daka ina kene bil on·a dakoa gramchi tang·engjokchim.

Salchua sal ding·bom dakengaha Me·pok chakgipa okba okkriengaha. On tisa ning·tukale sikkrokate gramchi tang pile bil on·e bolsrengko pakkre gate krenga daktaijok. Adita indake krenga dake takrak bijakko gangrang dake jilpakataha. Unosa Tengte bima detangko de·tome ku·dimchotchote mandeko mikkeding<sup>22</sup> nidoie ka·dingsmit dakataha. Boltongko galgope rong pattalo asonge, "Angaba nang degipako jokatjok. Da·ode angna chanchiskabone." Tengte bimako nitate aganaha. Uaba detangko gipake gakguchakaha. Me·pok chakgipa an tangni sko taru samsani kniko mesokaha. Unode Tengte bima a·ko nikomkome graptaiaha.

Mande Tengte bimako nitate inditade pattina man·jawa gisiktango chanchiaha. Ja·mano chisamni bol cha milako nirame uko den·choke gitching done, "Inditakode on·na man·nekonde?" Bol cheksiko mesokataha. Unode ka·dingsmite detangko ku·dime chakatangaha. Re·angako nikrikjaha. Mikjapon gimangaiaha. In·chengo ja·kolko nioa asongchakgipachisa ja·si ku·teko bikpile nikaiaha. Jumangosa mikkang pa·e, "Nang bi·a gita on·nainok. Indiba pring pringni chakate jamko nibone!" Mai jumangko indake nika chanchiaha. Tengte biman pattina am·bebeengama ine pringo chakate nioa jam mikkango kok busru, kokcheng busru galako nikaha. Jam mikkango mi bima ga·akrotrotakoba nikaha. Uarangko chimonge so·gale mi ga·akrotrotgiparangko kole jamo chipu donaha.

---

<sup>22</sup> gisiko namnika gnang mikjapgiia niata, nitata

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Baditaba bilsinade jamoni mi bon·angakon ma·sijaha. Jikgipa salanti jamoniko mi rame su·na ikoba salgipino ikangani waring bai bai dakako nike aiao inmanengachim. Una segipana turam tutipo agane on·oa maiko indakaranko betbeta jrip donaibo inaiaha. A·ba bang·gija o·oba jamo mi gapkame dongaiaha. Me·su samjak unia na·tok na·batna agre baditaba bilsina neng·nikna nang·jaha. Indake Tengte bimani pattiako man·e kusi ong·e cha·mitingo salsao nok jam gimikko wal·jokaha. Nokni maming bostu teng·sakon man·rikjaha. Janggi tangani chasong tong·sakode bilongen neng·nike jawao a·jak gamnapesa tangna nangaha.

Ja·manosa tengteni pattiade chasongna pattikama ong·ja bang·dugaode jamko so·chipe gipinchi kataiana unode kangal ong·ajokna ine aganako knae an·tangna ong·gimin a·selko gisik ra·aha. Indaken ong·bebea an·tangba ma·siaha. An·tang gam·karok rim·karoke bil be·e sina gitdikosa an·tangna ong·a obostako dedrangna agane donangaiaha.

### 48. CHIOKGRIMONIKO DILANGA

Simsang nalsachi song donggipa Chiokgreni nokdang te·sa ua bilsio Chiokgrim a·ding dakgipako a·dal o·achim. Noko demechik sakgni gnanng saksa dal·kalaha chonkalgipaba bilsu skumang gapaha. Mite kari sokaha. Ma·gipa saksan a·bao mikera chimongengachim. Demechik chonkalgipa ma·gipako ja·rike a·ba jatchio jamdap rikgipao kal·e ma·gipana sengtimaha.

Attam sal onchok onchok dakangaha. Bolma bolgrimo olsu doka chengcheng bengbeng dakpilengaha. Ma·gipana sengtimenggipa jamadalo niwate, "Ama! Anga abiming nokchi he·sonane?" Ma·gipaba abitang mibal olua re·babebekon ine chanchie, ba·kuo mi ra·joljole, "Im! He·angsoai!" Ma·gipa mikera man·a rike mamingkon chanchijaha.

Attam saliangosa mikera ra·ako dontonge au miksue nokchi mi ole re·angaha. Nokona sokangode demechik chongipa noko grichim. Demechik dal·kalgipao, "Anoara bachisa?" Uchi demechik dal·kalgipaba ma·gipako nitate, "Bao? Ang mi nolua he·angode jamdapode gride! Nang·mingan ba·kuo ja·rikengakon ine miko hol·e he·baia angade!" Unosa ma·gipa rang·san ka·a be·a gita dake, "Aia! Ama anga abiming nokchi he·sonane inatachimde! Bachisa he·brangangk, Anoar?"

Ma·gipa demechikko nang baksa re·bajok inenga uchi demechika nang baksan mikera ra·gipa ba·kuo ja·rikenga ine sandibaja ine jegrikaha. A·bachiko sandina mitam, noksulni bi·saska baksa kal·engama uko sandina mitam, noko mande gnanng kakket chabildange sandiaha. Gittimni noksulrang aro mahari nanggipaba sandichaktokaha. Walo sandio darangchiba re·angani

## KATTA WAL·TIM

maming sakki man·jaha. Salgipinoba mi ra·ako dontonge songni manderang duk man·enggipa nokdangna bi·sako sandichakaha. A·ba damantichiko am·oba nikjaha. Simsang chisamjoljol sandioba man·jaha.

Songni manderang bi·sako am·na dakchakengana matchu matte dokpile antigimik bi·sana mangrik mangamoba bachi re·anga unia bano maldake gimaenga darangba aganna man·jaha. Indaken nokni ma·apa aro ba·rimarang gimaenggipa bi·sana kalnimitokaha. Anti gimik ja·kol sano mang am·o nikteljana haida samo bolo ma chio wal·o gimajok ma·sina man·jae dakbewal gita me·chik bi·sani ganding chindingko a·kol cho·e dapgale unan kalnimaiaha.

Antisani ja·mano pajongtang nanggipa Siju anti cha·na re·angaha. Unomiting Rongbinggre gita re·ange Guangdara Meseki gita Tolegreona Darangboldakko napake Nengminjok a·bidingko re·sotachim. Uno anti re·angmitingosa, Tolegre aro Nengrugittim gisepgrik Dapsi chiringni a·doldep<sup>91</sup> ka·sinjrim dakgipani rong·pako, Chiokgrimoni gimaenggipa me·chik bi·sani saksan kal·e roengako nikataha. Nikchengode suama bebema inengachim. Name dake nioa gimaenggipa songni demechik nanggipa mancha ine ma·siaha. Ua me·chik bi·sani sambao matchu ki·i, kanchru ki·i, me·ga bisok indakeming samsi bisokko dandame donengachim. Bi·sa saksan uko kal·e roengachim, pajongtangko nichajaha aro ku·sikba on·sojaha.

Pajongtang gitchingona re·ange, "Aia, Ano! Nang·ma nang·pade nang·ko nikjaian matchu matte dokpile sandia antigimik ong·pilengjok. Nang·na kalnimitokpiljok. Na·ara saming he·bae indake roenga?" Unoba pajongtangko nidojaha. Ku·sikba on·chakjaha. Unasa jakgitdoko sike salchae demechik nanggipako sing·aha. Unoba jiltete jakko ku·akaiachim. Una demechikko balname, "Nang·ko sawa rimbara? Nang·na cha·ani on·enggipara bachisa?" Me·chik bi·sa nichagija, "Angko rimbagipade chusuenga." Una jakgitdoke rim·tae, "Hai, Ano! Na·ade saksan bano rona nokchi he·bojok." Unoba jakko aktetgale, "He·pajawa. Angko rimbagipa simakkuja. Sengaine." Naringringe kal·akosan kal·aiaha.

Pajongtang unosa ua me·chik bi·sako tengte dilbara ine ma·siaha. Tengte jadokna rong·grimo do·ga chipchange tuana unode ia bi·sa mai dake janggi tangna gisiko jajrenga napaha. Bi·sako jedakeba songona sokatna nanggen ine me·chik bi·sako janggilo ba·tomchrakaha. Uchi demechik janggilko chikaming ku·aka dakengachim. Sa·dikako minggija dakgrikaitai ua gimaenggipa me·chik bi·sako nokona soke ba·angaha.

Nokona sokangode ramao me·chik bi·sani wagamchi chika aro jakskilchi puchine ku·akani pajongtangni janggil parirara dakpilaha. Nokona sokaba

---

<sup>91</sup> chiringkolo a·dap dakgipa, rong·pak ba silang gisepgriko a·dap dakgipa

## KATTA WAL-TIM

soka saa man-jolaha. Ma-apako nikoba nokoni katnasa am-aiachim. Mi on-oba cha-jaha. Angnade minilkosa on-achim ine gobrangataiaha. Una minilko song-e on-oa angnade jahakosa on-achim indakakode cha-jawa ine mipalon studapaiaha. Songni ojarangna rike ama dipat samra sampate niaha. Indiba darangba dakchakna man-jaha. Me-chik bi-sa indake cha-gija nimtate, ram-sisi ram-dengdenge, bon-chotao saa nape siangaha.

Me-aparangni agana gitade Tengtede mitde paksa ong-a. Jadokna cha-ani chimongana unira jadokde rong-kol pattalko do-ga kang-change tuana. An-tangtangni mande dilanggipanaba uarangni tuani somai ong-ahaode jadokna chu-ongna gita cha-aniko chimonge donaiana. Uno mande nikdike nokchi rimangpiloba dila man-giminko namatna man-jaha. Tengte dilgiopaku okamo Tengte sakkape watatosa samra sampate nampiloba namaiaha indiba gisikde srangjaha.

### 49. PATTIAKO CHU-ONGNIKJA

Pattalgittim unia Do-bakkol simachipak Do-ak chiring jokchrakgipa dare chu-pretgipa jangchigriko koela nagalako cho-e bikotna a-bachengengachim. Silang dare rong-brak dakani gimin A-chik manderangde kam ka-na pa-tokja. Assamni Bororang ong-jaode Nepalirangsa a-ningchi bitponge koela cho-e bikotengachim.

Ua dare rong-pak sambao Boro jiksesa rokame kam ka-aha. Attamsao Nongalchi jiksesean re-angaha. Antigimik koela cho-a aro bikotani tangka man-e ama kakket chu ringe pekmikmake sokbaha. Tangka bon-pile chu ringani gimin a-tipona sokani tapan jiksesea jegrikaha. Jikgipako ka-a dake walon ua gaitti ripbee koela cho-na a-kol ning-chi saksa napangaha.

Adita kolkumangko napangoan bo-rittet chonchongipa me-a me-chik a-kol ning-o rama watgija chanpengaha. Boro me-apaba jiktangko ka-o nangesa napangengani gimin pekmikmaka gnang rama chanpengsoenggipako sai sappie mangnengna a-bachengaha. Uchiba chanpengako manija ka-o nange dakgrikna ra-biaha. Koela a-kol ning-o bewal jarokallen ua mande bo-tet chongipa ming Boro me-apa dakgrikaha. Nioa chona bilara raka Boro me-apa ka-o nangaha. Jakchi sikgrike dakgrikode Boro me-apako rengrap chengchap gostapromromna man-aiachim.

Koela a-kol stapromrome Boro me-apa sa-dika man-aha. Ja-mano, "Na-a, nio nikragija mangmang indake angko seng-a dakengama!" Gisiko ka-kame an-tangni koela cho-na gaitti ra-bitgipako kolambrake koela pakmao

dandane chakako supretna dakaha. Uno jol jikgipa janggilchi salrike kema bi-skaha. Unoba pekmikmaka gnang ka-o nange gaittiko jaksamgni rim-e chimpretna dakengachim. Una mande chon-gipani jikgipa setangko watchina mol-molaha aro ua jeko nangnika uko on-na ku-chakaha.

Boro me-apa unosa mande ong-ja Tengtesa ine ma-siaha. Ua an-tangna koela cho-na dakchakode watgen ine ku-chakaha. Uchi Tengte me-chikba uni nangnika gita dakaignok ine ku-rachakaha. Walo ua Boro me-apana jumango mikkang pa-e, "Na-a ia kattako darangnaba agannambe. Ia biapko watangode chasongnaba pil-nambejokne." Boro me-apako mikrakate donangaha.

A-bri nokgipa koela cho-atenggipa ua Boro mandeni koela bikotna man-ana aiao inmanpilaha. Saksa cho-on baditaba manderang cho-giminko olna amchakjaha. Jasani gisepon ua hajal 40 bate tangka man-aha. Koela cho-e chagipa indita tangkako rang-san man-ani gimin gisiko kusi ong-e jiktangko rime songchi re-angpilaha.

Songona sokangon tangka bang-kale man-angni gimin bewal gangbo dake janggi tangaha. Dikdiksani ja-manon jagimik chimonggipa tangkako ringe cha-e bon-nataha. Tangka jako kal-ani ja-manode ua jakrara rona sikjaha. Nongalchi koela cho-na re-bataiaha. lanpakde jiktangko rimbitbajaha. Ua an-tangni kam ka-gitchamko gisik ra-atpile ua apsan biapo kam ka-na sandiangtaiaha.

Boro me-apa Tengteni jumango beng-ako gualaha. Ua apsan biapo kam man-taiani gimin skango pattia gita pattitaigen ine gisiktango ka-donge walo koela cho-na a-kol ning-chi saksan napangtaiaha. Gipin kam ka-rimgiparangde a-tiptangtango tue neng-takengachim. Uni ning-chi napangani adita ja-mano a-bri gimik mopile a-bri gripchangaha. A-bri mikkang gimikan bano koela a-kol dongachim uko ma-sipilgija rusrangaha. Sakgipinrangba kam ka-na man-jaha aro a-bri nokgipaba biaptangkon ma-sipiljaha.

## 50. DILGALA

Bilsi 1987-ni sin-karini jabitchim walchim. Rongkandi Nengbrekni Jonash minggipa Nongaloni songchi re-pilengachim. Nongal antioni songona 7 km. mang chel-achim. Songni manderang re-angtokaha, attam walsimalmo saksan chu pekmikmake re-angengachim. Jako bilcham ba maming natani ra-bitgija andalmitdik ga-am-ga-dik, rama ja-kol gipokmrangmrang nikako, rongpeng chongpeng saksan betbetjoljole re-angengachim. Songgitcham chiring chikol dakako gopram sambako re-na nanga aro ua biapde andalikon

## KATTA WAL-TIM

rim·na man·susu, chamburagrim aro te·bronggrim, kamachi gitding ja·pango sang·et jinma ching·jreta bringgimik gapchipaia indaken saksan re·ode ka·sinjrim an·chisreng dake nachil meng·mangpilachim.

Chiring ga·bate on·tisa a·changko re·sotmitingon mande chonbea ba·ra gipok gane, teng·dik teng·dik Jonashni mikkang mikkang re·angengachim. Jabitchim andalani gimin mande ine ma·siatenga indiba me·asama me·chik uko taljaha. Jongsinggittim songko nidoaton nikatengjok, saoba bi·sasa anti re·ani walchangasakon chanchie "wai sawa, angko seng" Jonash a·bokataha. Ku·sik miksik on·gija nipil nichagija, re·akosan re·aiachim. Rikode srapja, ta·rake re·srangaba ong·taija, mikkang mikkang teng·dik·teng·dik re·roroaha. Sawamancha indakrame seng·a dakenga ine Jonash ka·o nangaha aro srapna krenge rikoa ta·rakkale re·skaha una gisik nange rikangoa songjatchiko badie re·angakon ua jamangpilaha.

Ki·sang ki·sang ja·rikenga dipatde rama gimikkon srongsrong nama gita unia samtangtang apala gita nikaiachim. Bachinan re·enga uni gisiko chanchiani nabajachim. Ua indita ja·rikrike sing·oba aganchakteljaha. Gisik nange rikoba srapara srapsrangjachim. Mandeara chona, koba korasa, Jonash gisiktango koome ja·rakkale riktimakangoa bol dal·bebeao mikking tot·gake cha·gakaha. Unosa, sadikaba man·jok, pekaba pangsangpile sal·joljok. Unode a·gimikkon andalmitmat nikaijok. An·tangkoan banochim mai dakengachim tal man·jaha. Dikdiksa asonggope gisik mitdik mitdak dake nibrangatoa Jongsinggittim songni nokrango wa·al gitcakhdel ching·engako nikonataha. Unosa "Aia! Angade Jongsing chibisik jatchiosajok!" ine ua an·tang brangengako ma·siaha. Kosakchi donara a·bri chu·preta, ka·machi ong·onara koela cho·na a·a cho·ani a·dare, mikmakengachim. "Angkoa tengte dilgalbajokma korean rimgalbajokma?" Jonash chanchie gisiko jajrenga napaha. Jongsinggittimko niwate, "Angko dakchakpa! Angade jatchio aksan brangengjokai!" Songko mrang mrang nigame chrikwataha.

Songni manderang mitamrang tutokengjok, mitamrang sa·ra wal·tim chake rotokkuengachim. Chrikan ku·rangkode knasotokenga indiba sawa bano maina chrikenga darangba una gisik on·tokjaengachim. Jenten an·tang sambao rim·mangipa ro·ongko rimrimate nioa a·kuangchi ga·akangko knarikaha. Bolo rim·tate rong te rim·ame romtomatoroe ga·akangako knatime, ka·sinsin ja·chi ga·jikjike nichenge, jakchiba rimambrake ramako man·epajok. Waltongsa ong·na am·pilosa ua Jongsinggittim songona jumang me·mang sokpilabaha. Manderang unosa Jonashko miksi mikpeng sin·a jiljile saksan betbetroroe re·baengako niksoe nawang chasotokaha. Uni wal·timo, peka sel·breggija, ja·si gol·eng jaksi gol·eng agane on·osa, "Nangkode pekjringana Tengte dilgalangjok" ine ka·dingtokaiaha.



## KATTA WAL-TIM

### 51. MONGMA A-JAK SOKA

Daranggre unia Chimagre gisepgriko donggipa song damsani mande buring rona mat timna gong-achim. Ua jeko nika goaiachim. Salsao ua a-sim sambao mat timna re-angaha. Bol kra gita dal-ao gadoe pekkamo asonge timaha. Aditani ja-mano mongma ma-ninga a-simchipakna cha-wenbaengachim. Ma-gipade namen dal-a wagam nagalpilaha. Degipade dambe unosa dal-dopdopmitingchim.

Buring diltuao saksan mat time ua mongma wagamna mikbokaha. Uchi dal-gipa ma-ningasaba timgipa asongchakenggipa bol ja-pangko nangrokna gitdik dake cha-wenbaengachim. An-tang jakchi guli barut su-sike tarigipa slaichi mongma bimani jakbrakko nirarae watataha. Apnangao nirarae goani gimin mongma bima bil-sa, "Ooo!" mikoprete, wa-chusarangni pal katjitangoan, chiring a-doldep\*1 dakgipao gopjop dakaiaha.

Ja-rikenggipa mongma dambe ma-gipani gitdilgrope ma-amako chawilwile sundul de-dodoe chrike nitimaha. Bolchiko nidoatoana mat timgipani slaio guli barut siktaiaiko nidodoe chrikaha. Unomiting samtangtango gipin mongma grichim. Indaken ua mongma dambe ma-gipa chawilwile a-ko ga-kitkite chrikpretoba mangsaba mikochakjaha. Ma-gipaba mikochakna man-jaha. Gitdilade gitdila dikdiksa chrike ma-ame janggi chotangaha. Bilai sni mang ong-e nkgipa degipa ma-na ka-oksie mat timgipako nidodoe, ma-gipani gitdilchakgipako a-a ga-kikie, nachil napakwang kringate aro sundulko songdoe "Hel! Hul!" ki-mi songkitkite mikopetpetataha. Aditani ja-mano ua buring diltuachi mikororoe napangaha.

Degipa katangani ja-manode mat timgipa songchi re-angpile ripeng rimbae mongma bimani wagamko oke ra-angaha. Ua mongma bimani bimang baditaba jana soa chem-ringjaha. Indaken darangba ua biapchipak soa seengana mat timnaba re-angtokjaha.

A-ran kari sokaha. A-simoni adita chel-kalao a-breng gnangchim. Ua sal onchok onchok dakango a-breng timna ong-katangaha. A-simo mongma jakni ku-rangko knaaha. Un attamode matgitchakba a-breng cha-na re-bajaha. A-simo mongma wenengani gimin seng-gnang pil-na chanchie a-sam niramjoljole a-ba rama gitthamchipak mikkangaha.

Buring napsikna dakon rama mikkangchi rong-chokdeng dongpenge gita simdimdim mongma chadengako nikataha. Mandeko nikon sko moringrenge "Hrrr! Hurr!" sundul de-doe mikopetpetataha. A-breng a-sam duule mongma gipinrangni mikoa gapchipaha. "Ia mongmara mai jara dakenga da-asalde!" Mat timgipani gisiko kena napaha.

---

\*1 chiringkolo a-dap dakgipa, rong-pak ba silang gisepgriko a-dap dakgipa

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Mongmana kenode on-tisa gisik mitdik mitdak dake be-en jrimachim. Ja-arangkon de-na ambrebregija dake chanchimanachim. Mat timgipa indake mitdip mitdap dake niwingwango a-breng a-sechipak bol dal-ako nikataha. A-ba o-mitingo bolritdamna jang-ke takgipa nampripkujachim. Slaiko janggilo kegalgale bolchi gadoe dagam dal-kalao asonge nigamaha.

Ramao chadengpenge mongma dambeni a-ko ga-kitkite mikoana a-simo ringna wenerggipa mongma gimikan a-breng duule re-batokaha. Mongma dambe mat timgipako nidodoe chrikaha. Bolko mikkingchi tota, a-ko jakchi ga-kikie konga dakengachim. Manggipinrangba sokbarian una dakchakaha. Bol pangmako duule a-ko kongtokaha. Mitam chiringchi katange sundulo chi ope re-bapile bol ja-pangko spudapengachim. A-a chijimangode man-a man-a jakchi konge bol pangmako jinma mikkingchi jiltokengachim.

Mat timgipa bolo gipaktate chakaha. Ia mongmarang chasong dakgijako da-asalde mai dakengjok! Gisiko jadip change an-tang slai kebitgipako goprongna mangmangba gualsrangaha. Mongma jinma chi ko-e satgipa sata, bol ja-pangni a-ako kitgipa kita, mitam mikkingchi jiltinggipa jiltinga dakon bol pangma jingjeng jingjeng mona a-bachengaha. Wal andalargon mamingkon nikjaha. Mongmarangde dondik donchanggiija daktokaengaha. Mat timgipade an-tang kenakon maidake kenenga ma-sipiljaengaha. Dil-dil dal-dal jumang kari bolko gipaktate chakaiaha.

A-brengni skopong gita bol salna rama taria gnangchim. Adita walingango bol salgipa gari wa-al jrang jrang ching-ate re-baengako nikataha. Mat timgipa jumang kari ku-sik raka kakket, "Angko dakchakbo! Dakchakbo!" bolkambeoni chrikwatataha. Mongma jinmaba "Bel! Bul!" jinma jinma chrikaha. Boltong salgipa gari dondike bilcham nate nionataha. Bol ja-pango mongma jinma ga-kikie a-a kongako nikataha. Una bolko nate nioa bol kambeo mande rim-simake chrikengako nikataha.

Bol gatgiparang, gari salgipa unia bol ra-gipa wa-al natprake jinma jinma chrik a-boke rikgaltokaha. Bol ra-gipa slai kebitachim. Ua on-tisa a-dandan dakgipaona ong-one slai goprongataha. Unoba manijaha. Jinma chrik aboke rikgalmitingo kaltus rongsa chiptae bol ra-gipa pongsa goprongtaiaha. Unosa mongma jinma watdingdange bringchi napsikangaha.

Bol kambeo chakenggipa mandeko jokatna manderang wa-al ching-ate chrik a-boke bol sepangona rikonangaha. Unosa dil-dil dal-dal mat timgipa bol pangma rongonchrake manderangchi jagri bitgri katnapaha. Bol salgipa gario gachapange salgipinosa songona sokbapilaha. Salgipinosa an-tangni mongma bimako so-otmitingo degipani nidodoe mikoako gisik ra-ataha. Ma-gipako so-otana degipa angko a-jak sokna dakachim ine gisiko chanchie kenjagokaha. Unonin ua mongma gotaina pa-jaha.

**52. MAIKO BIGILRARAKOI**

Tolegre ming Nengrugittim song damgnini gisepgriko jokgipa Dapsi chiringni chisam bilongen buring ritchara unia uo dingtang dingtang matrangkoba nikna man·a. Chisamo dame chengbok, matchru, ang·ke rebu, mat kimderong indakgiparangkade chisamni rong·brakrango bilwengwate ang·ke am·ako nikna man·aia. Skangode song chel·grike roa aro buring diltuani gimin chiringoba na·tok bang·a. Chiringba ka·sinjrimjrim rongtale jokala. unbaksana chisamni rong·grimrangba rong·kusimang chae nitoe nikpilachim.

Sepangkalgipa songoni pante ram·kreng saksa na·china milsi jikrooe adita chi kosak diltukalachi sokangaha. Na·chi bang·e man·ana an·sengnike chikosakchi milsi jikrooangoa an·tang badita chel·e doangachim ma·sipiljaha. Uchiba uchiba dake chiring jokwilwilgipa rong·grimo asonge chisam rong·goponiko na·chi jikengachim. Bolgrim andalpilgipa unia bengraru grim grim andalgipachi mande jinmani ku·rang gita knasingsangaha.

Pante ram·kreng gisiktangosa buring diltuao baoni manderangsa betbetengabai ine milsi jikako dontonge knatimaha. Name nachil songe knatimoa bengraru grimchi mande jinma agangrika gita sepangkale knaaha. Ku·rangkoa name knasrangja. Aganara agangrikenga. Bimangko niatoba nikja. Buring jangchio suan suama gisiko jajrengani napaha. Ku·rang on·naba pa·jaengachim. Ja·mano milsi bipongko gitchingo done gitdok de·e name niatsrangaha.

Adita mitdudu mitdada ku·rang knaani ja·mande tingku chregipa dal·kalgipa bamchikchike bengraru gripchini ong·katbaaha. Ram·kreng il·eng siksakgija an·dildile rong·pattalo asong chong·kepe chakengachim. Ki·sangchi on·tisa dal·gipa miksupeng nabaengachim. Uni ja·man adi chonkalgipa jollupeng dakbaengachim. Ki·sang ki·sang chonkalgipa ki·mi dongdang dakbaskaengachim. "Aia! Baoni matcha jinma ong·katkrimjoksai! Ang be·ende teng·prakan tikjajoka!" Uchide minggipinko chanchina gisik nabagija be·entangnasa kenchakengachim.

Uchi matcha jinmaba riting riting an·tangtangna agangrike ramatangko re·angaengachim. Ram·krengba il·eng siksakgija, "Salba! Matcharangba agangrikna man·asawa!" mikjapgija ku·ange nirikaiaha. Bon·chotroro chonbatroro dakangengachim. Bon·kamachibara ma·dot dedrang chonchongipako dilengachim. Bi·sarang bewal dal·dalaha. Mangsa ram·krengchiko niate, "Ama! Awasai! Ram·krengde kom·totot asonge an·chingko nirika dakenga!" Ram·krengde uko knaosa bate an·banggri mopile kenengaha. Miktimbang jol·siming re·dilenggipa ma·gipa degipako, "Maiko bigilrara dakaigipako! Atcho! Hai, jinmako srape e·bol" Degipa deng·dik

## KATTA WAL-TIM

deng-dik dakana inskaengachim.

Matcha jinma badiangode Ram-krengde an-tangni indita gitchie na-chi jike man-ako dongalpile da-oan jokmiting chanchie katpilangaha. Songona sokbae ua an-tangni chagrongako nokni manderangna agane on-aha.

### 53. ME-MANGNA KENA

Gittim damgni nibatgrike song roachim. Jangchigriko songgnini mangdapram gnangchim. On-tisa a-chang dake bolgrim andalgrip dakachim. Andalahaoe manderang nangana agre gittim dams damgipinchi re-grikjaha.

Gittim damgnini pante sakgni ripeng nangrimachim. Chigitcho sal sokode ripengtang saksani nokchi rona re-anrongachim. Salgipin Chigitcho soko ripeng saksani nokchi rona re-anskara dakachim. Pangnan Chigitcho salo indake wengwatgrike rorongaha.

Chigitcho salsao ripeng sakgnian maikoba dake salpaksa sal re-ataha. Gittimsani pante ripengtangko da-alde maina re-bajaenga maiba ong-ama ine re-angaha. Saksaba ripengtangko gisik ra-change gittimsaona re-angaha. Indaken sakgnian joksretgrikaha. Attam sal napaha. Saksaba saksako sengenga indiba sokangjaha. Attam simsim dakbaona nabajana gittimtangchi pil-na chanchiaha.

Saksaba ripengtang nabajana re-pilna chanchiaha. Rama ja-ku simaha. Gopram jatchiko re-na kensrik dakengachim. Re-pilnaba ripengtang dongja re-srangnasa me-mangna kena dake gopram nigame jajae dongengachim. Paksachi ripengtang saksaba gopramko re-pakna kene jajae nigamengachim.

Salario ripengskani agangipa gisiko nabaha. "O! mangglong re-ode me-mang sningjana." An-tang chola ba-rako oke jako ra-e kena gnang gopram andalgripko wal-gri chigri che-ele re-baengaha. Ki-tiksachini ripengtangba apsanke gisik ra-e uaba an-tang ba-ra kanchako jako ra-e ka-sinsin re-baengachim.

Indaken sakgnian gopram jangchigrikona sokaha. Paksachi ripengtang andalao wilwat gawat mande re-baenga gita niksoaha. Gisiko kena gnang chadengdikaha. Uchiba me-mang ingipako nikenga ine re-baode re-basrangkal gisiko chanchie chadengdike sengsoaha. Saksaba gisikode basakosa re-bana am-enga nichakaha. Saksaba re-basrangkal nisengaha.

Andalao jarokale chadenge roode on-tisa mrang mrang jasengkale nikachim. Wal-tongsa gapna dakengaha. Saksani nisoenggipaba re-jitja uchi sakgipinni nisengenggipaba mojimja dakengachim. "Na-a angko walgimik indaken sninge rona am-enga! Angan jaksakangna nanggen." Gisiko chanchie



## KATTA WAL·TIM

mikkangchi re·angaha. Saksaba mojimako nikate, "lade angko jaks kangna am·engaha. Angan nang·ko rim·chengna nanggen." Uaba re·chingchakaha.

Sakgnian ten tun jangchigriko gronggrikaha. Saksaba ku·rang on·ja saksaba ku·aganja dakgrikna ba·ratangtangko gale chagrikaha. Mangdapramko bawile sakgnian rim·e dudugrikaha. Saksako sikangna man·ode, "Me·mangko amangengjok" gisiko an·sengengachim. Ripengtang saksaba ga·chakna man·e sikduduangna man·skaode, "Sala! Nang·koba da·ode" gisiko rasong man·e krengegachim.

Ku·sik waring on·grikgija saksaba me·mangko amna krengega, uchiba me·mangko gitdilatna rikenga dake pring seng·na dakpilengaha. Gopramni samchi dikgipa mri mri minpilengachim. Sakgnian walgimik bilchi ka·chi sikgrikani neng·an heha heha srebak tang·onna am·pilengaha. Pring jaseng jaseng dakbaosa sakgnian neng·a amjaha. Chi ringna sika gitdok ka·ranakoba amchakjaha. Bikma okkriakoba chak man·jaengaha.

Saksa bik watgale bol ja·pango gramchi poksru poksru rang·sitdatdate nichakaha. Saksaba, "Aia! Me·mangba neng·parakon?" Ku·ange wangdodoe bol pangsao dandane neng·take nichakaha. Pring jasengbao name niatoa ripengtangko mikkang talataha. Saksa bik chakate, "Aia! Na·asachim!" Unosa saksa jol chakate, "Aia! Angade me·mang bebe inesa walgimik dakgrikpa·jok!" Saksaba nagande uchiba nagande an·tangtangko nitate ka·dingaiaha. Jasengachi niode gopram gimikan sam minpilaha.

### 54. CHIBOL SATA

Song damsani me·apa saksa na·tok rim·na gong·achim. Ua nokonin kang·kareo koksi kebite milsipong ripbebitesa ong·katrongachim. Salseo chiring bisikchi milti jikjoljole doango chibol damsako nikeaha. Chibol kragitan dal·a, na·tok bang·en cha·suengachim. Chi grikani gimin na·tokrangkoba namen nikna man·a. Chibol na·tokrangni pokpak pokpak cha·wenako nike gisiko mikbokaha.

Nokona sokbapile miattam cha·mano sadutangchi re·angaha. Du·dap nagengo sadutangni sambao asonge, "Angkoti! Angade ua chiring sakachi chibol nikbara. Na·tok bang·aba jo·ong dakpilenga. Saksara satoba amchakjawa. Hai, knal sadusa dang·sime ninama?" Sadutang chonkalgipaba na·tok bang·a inako knae gisik nangaha. "Da·ororode na·tok na·batnaba ong·katna man·jaian bijak cha·asipilenga. Chibol dal·jaode sadusa dang·simo nambebeaine. Pringo seng·gnangkale."

Sadutang re·na ku·chakana noktangchi pil·angaha. Nokona sokaba

## KATTA WAL-TIM

an·tangni chibol nikbagipao na·tok wekwekpile cha·wenako gisiko nikatengachim. Pringo a·chale chakatna miksongen sim·paktipo seng·gnang napaha. Uandake dikdiksani ja·manon mikgil rinok sikgekangaiaha. "Pajongtangsonga chakatkujama? Hail Mijattam na·song agangipa chibolko satna e·gnok. Inchade salchunokail!" Ga·kimrao chadenge okamako jumangchi mrang mrang knasoaha. Una mikrake niatoa sal jrang jrang dakbebeaha. "Aia! Angade chuchipangjokkon! Da·meku, anga koksi ra·kuna." Chakatbrake, mikki akreprepe, pakmao pote dongipa an·tangni jakbitgipa atte gongginko saloke, kalpao ripbogipa koksiko sket bakket kole ong·katbaha.

Sadusa bolgrimko re·sote chiringjoljol doangaha. Adita re·angon chibolona sokangaha. Salba brat brat ding·baengjokchim. Chisamona soke on·tisa asonge dimbil dol·e ringchengaha. Chibolko nione, "Nipaibo! Na·toka jo·ong dakpilaenga!" Gitchingo chadengenggipa sadutangba chibolko nione, "Haima? Incha sal dal·ode neng·gne seng·gnang satnama?" Dimbil opa bon·gijan koksiko kang·kare kabite, atteko chibol sam rong·brako gate done, chi satna ong·onaha.

Sadusan nipil nichagija chi satna a·bachengaha. Dikdiksa neng·tak neng·ragija sadusa krengpretoan chibolni chi grek grek tipangaha. Na·tokba dobao ronggatgate biltektengkengachim. "Chi tipjok. Hai, na·tok rim·bojok, Angkoti!" Sadutang saksa chibol noksiksachi saksa noksiksachi na·tok til·tektekako rim·e rim·e koksio chimongaha. Adita na·tokna gisik nange bamchikchike rim·mitingo krem krem na·tok cha·a gita knaha. Sadutang dal·gipa na·tok rim·joljole, "Angkotide okkriaba amchakjaengjokma indake na·tok gitting cha·joljolara?"

Na·tok rim·joljole, maibadake, an·tang koksiko nauatoa na·tok sko grirarako nikmanaha. Unosa rang·san gisiko chanchiani nabaha. "Aia! Angkotikon nesa! Da·oara na·ade mande ong·jasade! Angko sadutangni ja dake tol·mike rimbagipasachim!" Ku·sik on·naba kenengaha. On·gija daknaba namjaengaha. Gisiko kena gnang na·tok rim·akosan rim·a dakmikaiaha. "O! Me·mang gittingde gapkingna kenana!" Uni gisiko me·aparangni aganagipa katta nabaha. Na·tok rim·a dake gisikode chibolni gapkingko sandijoljolaha.

Adita sandiangoan chibol noksikchi rong·pak dakgipao dobaoni gapking rim·manaha. Uko kolame an·tangna sadutangni jao tol·mikenggipachi an·pile, "lasai niat, Angkoti!" Gapkingko jako ra·e mesokataha. Gapkingko nikon sadutang dake tol·enggipade nikdo nidosokgija bimang dintangaha. "Galbo! Galbo!" Rang·san biap apjitaha. Mandeni gisikoba gapkingna kenbebea tol·a ong·ja ine ma·sie uko bimango nangdikatana krengge rikaha. Me·mang gitting ingipade gapkingko nangdikaton bisingkapchi do·ga chipchangana ong·katpilna man·skajana. Una kene uchiba chibolo katwilwile chakaha.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Adita chibolo chawilwile dakrikani ja·mano uchi mandean gapkingko bimango nangdikatna man·aha. Gapkingko bimango nangdikatani rang·san bol pangma be·tonge ga·aka gita a·a mopile dam gam·aha. Unode a·gilsak gimikan jripjrang andalangaha. Buring bolma grip on·tisaba jasengkalan dongjaha. Chibol sata neng·ani okkriaba amjaengaha. Sin·a wadildil doke okkria amgijakoba nokchi sokpilna nanga ine bringko rim·am rim·chip jilangoa seng·na jaseng jaseng dakbao nokona sokangaha.

Sadutang manchade unosa chibol satna ja·rikna ong·katbaengachim. Sadutangni be·en gimik doba nangromrome nokkrengo malgate tuako nikosa jada changskaha. Neng·a namkalo songni manderangna walgimik an·tang chibol sate na tok rim·ako agane on·aha. Rasong gra gra, "Anga me·mang gitting ingipako gapkingchi dakgrike ambajok!" Songni manderang darangba bebe ra·jaha. Ja·mano an·tangan re·dilangaha. Gimikan me·mang gitting ingipako nikna sike re·angtokaha. Chibolona sokangode nikejaha. Uni me·mang gitdilchaka ingipaode do·ka re·chim gisimprang siakosa nikeaha.

Daranggre jolni me·apa gitcamrang nokoni sadusa je·etko buringchi mat timna unia chiringoniko na·tok am na sal manchigrikna nima ine beng·a. Unode bangbango robranggipa gisik sadutangni jao re·bae indaka a·selona sokatrangana.

### 55. CHIPU SUA

Salgrochipak Assam nigamgipa song damsao sipai kamoni neng·take roenggipa g nangchim. Ua Indian Armyo kam ka·achim. Kamo dongmitingo dingtang dingtang a·songni bakrangchi re·na nange bang·a biaprangko nikna man·aha. Ua bang·a manderangni ku·sik uniara dakbewalrangko adita sninge ra·aha.

Kamoni neng·takoba ua saksa bimchipgipa ong·aha. Mongsongbate, bolko sol·a repa ni kamo gisik nangbataha. Ua bolni asongchakani, donchak gatchakani indakeming do·ga kelki dakgiparangko tarina namen jakma mingipa saksa ong·achim. Ua kamrango jakma mingipa ong·e janggi tangna namgipa cholko neng·nikgijan man·aha.

Ua an·tangni ripengrang baksa gittimsani mandena nok rikengachim. Ua nokni do·ga kelki tarianiko jako ra·e ka·dilengachim. Salantian saljatchio mi cha·e neng·takrongachim. Mi cha·na skang auani ranta g nangchim. Ua saljatchio mi cha·na skang aue uni gamchako on·tisa a·chang dakao sambanggri grip kosako rame done misal cha·aha. Ua cha·man ringmane bol mittino dikdiksa tugitdile neng·takaha.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Unide adita neng·take, salpaksa kam ka·taine nok rikchakgipa biapchina re·angaha. Attam sallango noktangchi re·pilna skang an·tangni gamcha rame dongipako ritjolna re·pakangaha. Gamchako rim·e nioa ran·kujachim. "Indita ba·ranggipa gamcha salpaksa ramo ran·jal" An·tang gamchana aiao inmapilengachim. Ua a·chang dakgipao maiba dongna nanga ine uni gisiko chanchichipani ong·kataha.

Ua songni mande saksako grongaha. Uko okamrike, "Ia biapo basakoba maiba ong·ama? Maiba a·sel ong·ako knamanama?" Gisik nangen ua sam diktippenggipa biapni gimin talna sikengachim. Re·pakangenggipa mande uani bidingo mamingkoba talja ine aganchakaha. Sipai gitchemni gisiko namen dongsiksakaha. Indita sal ding·ao ba·ranggipa gamchako salpaksa ramo ran·jaha maibade dongna nanga ine ua samgripni gimin bate ma·sie ra·na sikaha.

Salgipino ua an·tang kam ka·chakramona re·baengachim. Sipai gitchem ong·e kamonade pangnan somai gita sokronga unia jeko dakoba somai gita matchotna rikgipa ong·achim. Uni salgipino gamcha ramgipa sepangon ua me·apa saksako grongaha. Dikdiksa sing·grik sangrikani ja·man ua sam diktippipao saltongsa gamcha ramo ran·gijani gimin janape ua biapo skango maiba ong·ama sing·aha. Ua me·apaba dikdiksa chanchie, "O! Ia biapode skango chipu sue sigipa me·a bi·sa saksako gopchaka." Sipai gitchemna talate on·aha. Sipai gitchem biapko nie, "Badita bilsirang ong·ahasai?" Gisik nange sing·sandiani ja·man dikdiksa chanchiatpile, "Aiao! A·sei ong·aonide bilsu chi·gittamrang ong·gnokkon, Mamasong!" Sipai gitchemba ua songni me·apako nitate, "Ia gopramkode bilpilo namgengchim!"

Songni me·apaba ka·dingo ka·dingsteka gita dakgen ine chanchie, "Aiao! Indita bilsina a·o goppiminko bilpiloba bi·sani kni aro grengna agre maiko nikdapkuna, Mamasong?" inaha. Ua sipai ka·gipa una bik dake, "Ong·ja Mamasong! Chipu chikgipade an ching sia gita nikoba ramram sija aro uni bimangba soja, Anga an·tangan sipaio dongmitingo indakgipa obostako chagronge ma·siaha." Unomaba songni me·apa una gisik nanggija, "Anga an·tangde janggi tanga gimik indake ong·ako knamankujachimai!" Sipai gitchem an·tangni aganako bebe ra·atna jotton ka·e, "Nibo, Mamasong! lade beben bebe ra·na amgijani ong·a. Indiba anga chanchia ua bi·sa da·onaba sikuja. Maina angni ba·ranggipa gamchako ua samgripni kosako indita sal ding·ao rame donon ran·jaha. Uan mandeni janggi dongengkua ine sakki on·engahal" Songni me·apa on·tisaba gisiko ra·chakna man·jae, "Nang·ni chanchiakoba badine jena. Bebegitaba bi·sani ma·apa aro maharisa jekoba aganpagen." Ma·apani bimingko unia bano nok donga uko talate re·angaiaha.



## KATTA WAL-TIM

Ua sipai gitcham an-tangni miksongako dontongjaha. Me-apani aganatgipa biapona sandiange bils chi-gittamna skang sigipa bi-sani ma-apako grongaha. An-tangni sipaio dongmitingo chipu sue sigimin manderangko tangchaatpilani gimin tal-ataha. An-tangba uani bidingo rorirangoniko skie ra-baha ineba ma-apako bebe ra-atna gisik nangen agane on-aha. Indita talate on-oba, "Aioa! Indita bils ru-ute a-o neng-takchina tuatgiminko maiko siksakkuna? Bebegitaba ua bi-sani grengna agre mamingkon man-jawahal" Pagipa jechakaiaha. Ma-gipaba bi-sa duk ong-ani ka-singimin ka-tongko maina indita bilsini ja-mano gisik ra-ataenga ine mamingba dakjachina mol-molaiha.

Ma-apa gisik duk man-taina sikjae ua gopramko biltaina jechakoba ua sipai gitcham an-tangni miksongako watgalgija maharini bri ja-delgiparangko sandirikkite an-tangni nikgimin obostarangko changni chang agantaitel an-tangna chol on-e nichina mol-molaha. Uni inditan an-tangna ka-dongchake bils chi-gittamna skang chipu sue sigimin bimangko bilpilchina changni chang mol-molchani gimin mahario bribatgiparangoni ong-na kragija glta nikoba pil-sa maiba dake niani ong-naba donga ine chanchiaona sokangpilaha.

Sianggipani ma-apa uamangni ba-rima gimik baksa ua sipaini inditan ka-donge aganana haida uni grengarako nikosa ua manderangko sko saataniko dongtongnaba donga ine una chol on-na ku-mongaha. Maharini bribatgipa ua sipai gitchamko okamate, "Jeba ong-bo. Na-a indita ka-donge aganengani gimin chinga ua gopramko bile mesokgen. Uko bile nina badita somai nangna aro badita gitchidapna!" Songni manderangba bils chi-gittamni ja-mano bi-sani gopramko bilpilna am-engani gimin bebe ra-na amjaoba uko nikna sike tom-batokaha.

Gopramni kosako sambangguri dikpripe dongengako o-kregalaha. Gopramni bachipak sko bachipak ja-chok ma-sipiljaha. Songni manderang gimikan gopram chakpilgija chadengduule nigamtokaha. Gittimni manderang aro mahari bakdilrang jinma kodal ra-dingdange gopramko wang-galon dikdiksani ja-manon manggisi chipgipa baksoko man-aha. Bils chi-gittamna bolni baksoko a-kin cha-gija chijime dongako nike manderang bebe ra-na am-piljaengachim.

Sipai gitcham ku-mango chadenge, "De, baksoko ka-sine de-dobabo." Uko gitchingo de-gate donaha. A-mangko rongtalatmano, "De, da-ode gojal dakgipako ka-sine okbo." Sambao nitime ge-etaha. Bakso rikgingo gojal datako okmano, "De, da-ode gripgipako kikgalbo." Sipairangni ge-eta gitan ge-ettimaha. Kosako gripgipako kinggalna dakon sepango nienggipa mitamrang katjitaha. Mitamde seengna kene gingting rim-tiptokengachim. Kikgale nioba soani maming biba dongjachim. Manderang unosa spot spot nina chabataiaha.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Jako gol·dik kan·dikako ra·bite, "De, da·ode bimangko de·ongkate am kosako name tuatbo." Bimangko de·ongkate amo tuatoa bilsi chi·gittamna skang jedake pujuako gopna bakso ning·o chipachim bai bai dongaiaha. Sam·biko asonge nienggipa ma·gipa pagipaba detangni bimang apsandake dongako nike aiao inmanpilaha. Songni manderangba ji·ja ji·ja intokengachim. Manderangko jitchina agane chipu suchakgipa pariko name niaha. "Ia bi·sako sugipa chipu bi·sako sumitingode chonachim indiba ua da·o namen dal·aha. Uade indita chel·ao ong·ja sepangjolon dongenga. Okamoba ua rongbana neng·nikgnok. Indiba ua malbana nangaigen." Nienggipa manderangna aganchengaha.

Sipai gitcam, dikdiksana maikoba mikjap mikjap ku·gape, jako ra·bitenggipa gol·dikko dokdingdinge, mitdu mitdu inengachim. Manderang on·tisa tang·tang chadenge mai mai daka uko nikna sike nigamtokengachim. Dikdiksani ja·mano gol·dik todingdinga daktaiaha. "Ua chipu sepangon indiba malbana neng·nike jechakenga." Nikna sike sengtimenggipa manderangna agantaiaha. Dikdiksani ja·mano uni gisik gun montolko pru pru mitdu mitdu mingon uni jakoni gol·dik bangbango skatang songreangaha. Manderang ong·ronggijako nike ku·ange nitokengachim. Dikdiksani ja·mano bring dikkalgipachini sam jikjek jikjek moako nikataha. Chipu dal·bebea gong·gijako ka·sin ka·sin che·el che·el sre ot sre ot dake rongbaengako niksoaha. Uni jako ra·bitgipa gol·diksa matchu moa gita bangbango ja·rike mobaengachim.

Manderang chipu dal·ako nikon misile kentokaha. Indiba bangbango gol·dik ja·rikana aiao inmanbataha. Manggisini adita chel·kalo dondike chipu sre ot sre ot nigamaiaha. Uchi gol·dik skatangan chipu maljaode dokengachim. Unode manggisini sepangona rongbaha. Sipai gitcam chipu sepangona re·ange, "Skang nang·ni sugipa parioniko bisiko oppilbo." Chipu dikdiksade sre ot sre ot nigame chakchikaha. Uno gol·dik an·tangan changtongo dokaha. Chipu dakna jechaka gita, mikgrononi mikchi gra ong·kate, dikdiksade gitdok nong·nenge nigame chakaiachim. Indiba, bil batgipani doke sate donja cha·ja dakako chakna amjae, ua sepangona malbae gong·gijako che·ele an·tangni chikgipa pari gitcamko ku·ange chikapaha. Manggisini ja·chokko minokenga gita nike manderang uko nina misile mitamde mikchipe chakengachim.

Chipuni pari gitcamko chikapani aditani ja·mano manggisini mikkang rongchingbana a·bachengaha. Bimangba dingtang dakbaha. Toptimile nienggipa manderangba saksa aiao saksaba aiao ingriktokengachim. Aditani ja·mano chipu chikapako wataha. Unode bi·sani ja·a jak il·engna a·bachengaha. Chipu chikapako watani dikdiksani ja·mano ua manggisini gitchingo manggolget siaha. Bilsi chi·gittamna skang sigipani manggisi mikgron nichaoe chi ringna bi·aha.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Gopram chakpilgija duule nienggipa manderang dikdiksana ua aiao inmanpilgipa sipai gitcamni kamna jadip changa gita ong·tokaha. Ma·apaba indita bilsini ja·mano detangni chakatpilana ku·sik man·pilgija jadip changalaha. Mahari bakdilrangba ua sipaini indita mol·moloba an·tangtangni jechakana krat cha·pile uo kema bi·tokaiaha. Ua sipai gitcamba an·tang jeko kamo dongmitingo skie ra·ahachim ua namgipa kamko nanga somaio jakkale mandeskana dakchana man·anina namen gisiko kusi ong·beaha.

### 56. DEPANTEKO RAMA DILA

Mande matcha pil·a, mandeni janggi tusimitingo, matchani bimang jagata uko A·chik songni bang·bata gittimrang manderangni aganako knaronga. Badiaba gitimo uko pil·a, mitamrang jagata unia badiabao jaria ina. Ia jaria jagata kattako mitamrang bebe ra·a indiba mitamrang songdamni kattasa ine namrengaia. Indiba bang·bata songon manderang ua pil·a aro jagatani gimin aganani bang·a.

Bangladesh ari rikamo donggipa Mineng songni mande pangnan Haluaghat sambao gittim donggipa Gobra Kuraona walo ma·drang mikkang grongna re·angrongachim. A·chikrang jeoba dongbo chra angde mikkang grongna re·baenga inode una dingtangmancha mande ra·ani dongala. Gobra Kurao dongenggipa uni ma·drangba sokangon mi song·e chu cheke on·soe on·esa watatrongachim.

Attamsao ja dal·aha. Waltingo ari nitimgipa sipairangni weng·wangmitingo ua nokchi re·pilbaengachim. A·pal bangbang dakani gimin ja teng·ao chel·en niksokaiaachim. Ripeng sakgni baksa mikmake rongpeng chongpeng bewal chel·kale re·baon ua su·buna sikchangaha. Uni su·buna chadengdikmitingo ripengrangde re·soaha. Su·bumane re·chakatoa mikkang mikkang menggo katwengwata gita nikaha. Una songgri nokgrio baoni menggo brangenga ine gisiko chanchiengachim. Adita re·angon mikkango peruni bimang gita niktaiaha. Una "Ban peru jara indake mande mikkango katwengwate roengjokai?" ine mangnengataha.

Unosa rang·san, tingku chregipa matcha chidual dal·gipa, ua ja·manchakenggipa mandeni pakkre samgnio jak gate ku·sikko ku·dimchotchota gita cha·srakna a·bachengaha. Matchani gipake ku·sikko cha·srakana chriknaba deda jil·e katna jaja dake dikdiksana chadengchoke chakaiaha. Ua mandede an·tangni kenakoan maidake kenengachim ma·sipiljaengaha. Aditani ja·manosa, "Aiao! Na·ade mai dakramengasai? Da·asalde nang jakosajok! Nang dono tanggnok, donjaoa maidakpakuna!" ine matcha srakana chake on·aiaha. Ma·drangni chu cheke on·ako ringe

## KATTA WAL·TIM

mikmakgipaba pang·sang mikselangaha. Unosa matcha gipake cha·srakako wate rama ja·kol mikkang mikkang re·aha. Ua mandeba kena sin·a ingija ripengskako “Angko seng! Angko seng!” ine a·bokroroe matchani ki·sang ki·sang ja·rika gita re·aiaha. Uno matcha gipake srakana jagie baditaba jarangnade ma·drangchi re·angchipjaha.

Baditaba jani ja·man an·tangko matcha srakako gual gual dakmano ua ma·drangchi re·angtaiaha. Waltongsa badiosa ripeng sakgni baksa pekmikmake pil·bataengachim. Adita re·baon ua su·buna siktaiaha. Ua mangrakabre mangrakjabre chadenge su·buna gamcha kikmitingo mikkango rong·chokdeng gita nikaha. Baonisa a·sari bangbango rong·ma dal·a nadole dongenga ine mikmakoba chanchiengachim. Kittamna sikako amchakjae chadenga bai bai bimang nikgipaon jokdapataiaha. Su·bu chetchret jokangosa uchi matchasa ku·sa hau ine mikoprete bilwate katangaha.

Baoni rong·chokdeng nakata ine su·budapa dakgipa matcha rang·dingpretana jagoke su·bu jokanggipan tipchangaiaha. Una man·a man·a katangoa nok sokna skangan ma·drangni alimila momekatako ringbagipade sal·changaiaha. Salgipinosa ramao gronge, “Na·ara jara dakaiade! Depante nangana kenchake re·diloba indake gittamdape wataia!” ine mikgittal grongosa ka·chaha. Uchi nawang dake, “Angara nang matcha pil·ako maiko ha·aipaiming! Uchi angchigipade janggi tangna kenan uannaijok!” Uno sakgnitangtang jegrikani ja·manosa mande matcha pil·na man·bebea ine uaba ma·siaha.

### 57. DEPANTENA CHELCHAKA

Salsao an·tam saliangachipak dambe me·apa sakgni Jongsinggittim ora gindamchi matgitchak timna re·angachim. Pana nigampile niramoba grongjaha. An·tamna simsim dakbajok. Re·pilbamitingo a·gintri<sup>\*1</sup> damsao a·breng nikate saksa a·gintri paksa saksa paksachi dake re·angaha. A·breng a·kuchotchide a· dakachim. Una a·gintri paksaona re·bana dakoa chiring kareo nengchong<sup>\*2</sup> gripode andalaha unia a·jri gitcho ru·bok<sup>\*3</sup> dikpripa bring jilsotna man·dikengachim.

Chikare a·doldep nengchonggrimo re·pilna jaja bring jilna namja dake jajae romitingo nengchong andalkalachi prak prak gam·engako knaha. Andalangode do·grikba ong·katjaha. Wakba mande sambaona re·barongchim! Gisiko on·tisa ken·sriksrik dake gam·bara dingding nachil songe knatimaha.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> a·biding janggil gita dakgipa

<sup>\*2</sup> matchuna jeng on·gipa

<sup>\*3</sup> gan·tong bu·su chagipa unia bijak se·engipa bol

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Ua me·apa dambeni jrip chadenge niramode gam·jachim. Bini bring jilsotna re·jitode prak prak gam·baengachim.

Do·grik ong·ja uniara wakba ong·ja maiba sninge roenga ine gisiko chanchie an·tangni kartus de·bigipako kang·kare joljole de·aha. Bachipak gam·baenga uko knatime slai jaksamgni rim·e mikkangaha. Unoba nengchonggrim andalgipachi prak prak gam·a sepangrorobaengachim. "Na·ade angni bring jilna gonggonge napmitingo sningjokode angade maming daknan jakkejajoka." Me·apa dambe gisiktango chanchie ka·sine jaksiko paio donataha. Ja·kugni ja·kugittam janggil chaknangachi bitinaha. Unoba gam·barikrikana, je ong·ode ong·a, slaike jaksamgni rake rim·kepe pai salataha. Slai gam·ani ja·mande jrip jrang dakaha.

A·dingo sengsoenggipa me·apa saksa bolo gadoe nione, "Maiko goe roenga? Hai, dobabojokda!" Uchiba chikolo chadenge, "Aganpaengbo! Angkode nengchong grimo da·sini sninge roana jajae roengako?" Unoba nigame mai mancha sninge rognokai ine bebe ra·jaengachim. Unode on·tisa pangsang dake a·dingona gong·rake bring jilsotangna man·aha. Unide nengchonggripo gam·ato an·tang rama nikgija jajae roako agangrike ong·onangaha.

Jagnini ja·man chel·kalao rogipa ma·detang sokbaha. Sokani joljol depante nanggipako nitate, "Na·ara nawang daka inoba dugaramo? Mikgron nikgijagipa dimdam dakanasa nang·na kenchake he·bapaengako goe robebeaia! Da·o bang·ja node angko gope galna nangainokchim! Nipa ang ja·rikgingko!" Depanteko rel·rele ja·rikgingo mesokana niode maichiba dokana an·chi kama gita simprak dakmanaha. Depante nanggipa ka·dingsmite, "Na·aba slai de·bite bring nanggipako maina sninge ropara? Bringo sningana keno sawa ma·detang sawa ma·jongtang chanchiram·kunasai!"

Bring nengchong grimo gam·atgipako slai gochipatoa maidake a·paksachi roenggipa ma·detangni ja·rikgingko nangpagnok bebe ra·na amabre amjabre dakengachim. Indiba uni a·sel ong·a unira ma·detangni ja·rikgingo guli napakani mata indakeming jagni ja·na gopako nigrike chanchiatoa ong·bebeakon ine donaiaha. Pil·sa gita matchani bimango maidake depantena kenchake chelchakani gisik ong·katskara uko chanchiode bebe ra·na neng·aniba ong·aha.

## 58. CHAWARIKO KENATA

Rongkugreo jik ra·e rokamgipa Hewalpa matcha pil·giparangoni saksa ong·achim. Uni ma·drang gimikan Gare unia Rongkandio songdong a·chatoka. Indita chel·ao dongoba basakoba ua Rong·kandio roenggipani uni ma·drangoni



## KATTA WAL-TIM

ong·jaoba gachitangrangoni saoba saa bilongode basako sichang katchangna nangode darang aganea grioba an·tangan sokbaiachim. Unan manderang bebe ra·gija dakna man·jaha. An·tangko chonnike matnange roakoba an·tangan knatimna man·aiachim. Indake ma·a noa nanggipade uko skatang agan mitdake ronaba kentokachim.

Ua an·tang gri sokchiko chawari nokkrom rimangaha. Indiba uni chawari ja·korachim. Kora ong·e minggipin gipinchi kam ka·na re·rampana neng·nikani ong·achim. Ua bringo wak, matgitchak, me·sam dakgiparangna gedra chakna unia ja·ga sana bimchipachim. Ua bringo matburingna ja·ga chakrongoba matchana namen kenachim. O·bite uko ma·sie chawariko kenate rorongachim.

Pringni chakate, "Ua nang ja·dep chakgipaore matgitchak krajokke uara!" Chawari korako chimusataha. Uchiba o·bite matcha pil·a ine ma·sien nikbebee aganenga ine teng·dik teng·dik an·tang gedra chake donbagipaona pring gru mitmato rikangaha. Songoni aditan chel·kalachim. Indinba ja·kora gisik nange gong·rake re·angoba una somai nangaha. An·tangni gedrao mat nangako jawa nikchengna sanale rikangade rikanga gramchi napilaha.

Kora ga·dingdinge rikange uni gedra chakgipaona gru sal·brekujaon sokeaha. An·tang manggoto chanchane name nigamode matcha dal·bebeasa gedrako rippitate kosako miktimbengbeng nisoengachim. Indinba kora, matchanaba kenraka, indita ramako ja·ding ja·ding rikange neng·aha. Uno gedra kosako matcha miktimbengbeng nisoako nike bate kenjagoke ku·sa "Amai!" ine ja·ding ja·ding katpilbaha.

Chawari korani gramchi spit spit, mikkang gitchak gitchak, manggot chale teng·dik teng·dik katpilbako sa·rao niso o·bitesa ka·dingsoengaha. Unosa ka·tapo ka·tapo sokanian, "Mamade ang koraparana indake tol·gitchie kal·maijokke iara!" Noksamo asonggale ka·dakaiaha. Ua sal dipat o·biteni aganako bebe ra·joljaha. Maikoba nangako aganoba "Hi·ingengke" ka·dingsmite chakskaiaha.

### 59. DO-BIMA GISIKAI

Do·bima gisikode ong·rongbewal ong·jani gimin patgitcham sua ine aganbata. Badiaba do·bima bipa gita gisika indiba attamo gisikako aganrongbata. Unode noko ong·jaoba mahari bakdilo mikkangchi maiba a·sel ong·gniko mesoksoenga ine aganronga. Ua gisikgipa bimakode seng·gnang rim·e cha·rongaia.

Do·o matrangni bidingo skie ra·gipa "Veterinary" poraigiparangni talatani gita basakoba do·bimani be·enni ning·o mingsa chi dakgipa hormone dingtangode bimaba bipani bewal gita dakanga unode gisikani chol ong·aia.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Uandakgipa "hormone" dingtangania bipa ra·mitingo bipaoni bitchi bakaa bimaona napanggipa indake ong·ata. Mongsongbate bipa bang·e roode biparangni hormone bang·e napangachi basakoba bimako bipa pil·ata.

Pagitchamni aganritingaoni "science" ona bilongen chel·grika. Mitamrang agana badiaba do·bimani be·en ning·o maiba gamchatgipa ro·ong dongosa gisika. Ua gisikgipa do·bimako so·otgija manggittang kasongchoke donode ua gamchatgipa ro·ong ku·sik gitan ong·kataia ineba agangipa dongskaa. Pagitchamrangni bebe ra·ani gitaba jeani gri. Maina do·bima noko gisikode kragijani ong·a. "Science" gita talataniba galani ong·ja maina uaba pilak bimade "hormone" chi bipa pil·atako man·ja. Chasong gitdalni chanchiakoba jena man·taija maina gisikgipa do·bimani okningonlko maikobade man·skaa.

Chiokgreni nokdang ge sani noko do·bima mangsa pangnan attamo gisikrongachim. A·chikni nokdang ong·ani gimin ua do·bimani gisikon nokdangni manderangni gisikko rikkit rikkit chanchiaona sokataha. Ua gisikenggipa do·bimako gong·rake cha·na nanggen ine chanchie nama somaina senge dongengachim. Salsao songni manderang a·bao a·jak gamnapna sokbatokaha. Ua salon ua gisikgipa do·bimako pa·sike a·jak gangiparangna misal song·o nokni ma·gipa an·tangan bijak song·chapna rim·e rasotaha. Kimil oke wal·o so·e tariani ja·man bibik bika pe·ragale<sup>\*1</sup> ka·bilko<sup>\*2</sup> ra·prete tariaha.

Gisik nange ka·bilko ra·prete uko rongtalatna dakmitingo ro·ong timbori dake silsila ronggniko rim·manaha. Uko chio namedake su·gale nio namen grike rongchingachim. "Aia! Indake silsilgipa ro·ongko minokesa ia do·bimara gisikachimkon? Intang Krinpana mesokgne anga." Do·bimaoniko an·tang ro·ong man·gipako segipana mesokna ine ba·rasruo remreme wa·kap jaksokao siksepe donataha. Unide mi bijak minmano a·jak gangiparangna misal olangaha.

Attamo a·jak wate nokona pil·baha. Nokona sokbaon an·tangni do·bimaoniko ro·ong ronggni man·ako segipana aganaha. Una maidakgipa ro·ong segipa nina am·anana an·tangni wa·kapo ba·rasru remreme siksepe donanggipako bikote mesokaha.

Do·bima gisikgipani ka·biloniko ro·ong silsilako man·a inani gimin nokni manderang gimikan uko nikna siktokengachim. Ba·rasuri remramako engakon nina sike sengnapjaengachim. Una ba·rasru remremako badale niode ba·rasuri chikprua gita napruaha. Ma·gipani agangipa ro·ongba dongjaha. Una wa·kapo

---

<sup>\*1</sup> raprete ra·gale

<sup>\*2</sup> do·oni cha·aniko bnekatgipa pechuni ka·mao donggipa

## KATTA WAL-TIM

ga·akakon ine nioba wa·kapkoba apsandake kolpuakosa nikaiaha.

Unosa ua do·bimao gamchatgipa ro·ong gnangbebechim indiba ma·sigijagipani jako ga·akani a·sel indin nasiaijok ine ma·siaha.

### 60. JAKMATANG NANGPILA

Chengonin Emangre Nokgatre songrangni manderangko sam man·ana mingsinga. Ua songrangni manderang A·chik a·dokni dingtang dingtang samgittangrang baksa gisikni gunko jakkalna man·giparang bang·achim. Mongsongbate ua re·angginin chasongo Emangre songko mingsingbata.

Chengode Emangreo manganani unia chugan ringani salrangode dingtang dingtang songrangni sokkrime an·tangtangni changa sappako mesoksusapilachim. Chugano jinma nokningo dim chang ding chang dama doke nokjatchio mangromitingo nokningo mikka waataichim. Pringo karaio matchu be·en baksa rekgopa den·bakbake sikatani bisringko kanchru pil·e chi bokbake gipbokdogipao jroatna man·aiachim.

Daranggre jolni manderang skango Bong antiko cha·na re giparang Emangreo walturongachim. Rongdik chisamo a·tip dake song·e chane cha·rongachim. Bong anti cha·na re·anggipa me·apa saksa attam salniango Rongdik chisamo rong·te de·e du·dap chane an·tangni olbitgipa Rongdong me·dikkuo mi song·na wa·al so·aha. A·dingo chisamko nikwate nok rikgipani nokgil sre·k dakgipa me·chik saksa aumane sal napangachi mikkange salba chake ka·dingsmit nione roengachim.

Du·dap wa·al cha·bakaha. Me·dik ding·e chichadoaha. Gamchao mirong srome ra·bitgipako enge sikataha. Wal·samo am·bol so·gatjoljole nitime song·engachim. Chi tipna am·pilengjok; indiba mi on·tisaba nom·gija sikata bai bai chi gitduana tang·petpetdoaha. Maidake mi minjaenga gisiko ka·o nange chi ko·galgale rudapataha. Wa·al bakchadoe so·gatataha. Unode potpotdoo gitdutaiaha. Unoba mirong rongsa nom·gija tang·petpetdoaiachim.

"Aia! Maidakgipa mirongsai! Chigni song·o mingijagipa mirongkode nang·kosa nikade!" Chasongnaba indake ong·jani giminba gisiko ken·sriksrik dakengachim. Ua me·apa changsa chichi katange chi ko·e rudapate am·bol so·gatataiaha. Uchi me·chikde nokgilo kni watbrake salba chake ka·dingsmit nione roaengachim. Du·dap wa·al chadotaiaha. Me·dik pol·pole gipbokdotaiaha. Chi tipangna dakoba mirongrara potpotdotaiaha.

Chigittam rito minjani gimin ua me·apa iade ong·jaengjok ine gisiktango ma·sichipilaha. Una niwingwangoa a·dingo rikgipa nok sreko me·chik saksani kni barame salba chake nionako nikataha. "O! Na·asa angko sninge



## KATTA WAL-TIM

roengakon!" Du·dapo chane song·enggipa me·dikko de·one. ramaoniko ake olbagipa e·sal e·skocho gripe uko wa·dingchi namedake men·gni salkete saksele Rongdik chiwarichi chrau galonataha. Unon nokgilo nigame roenggipa me·chik rang·gitdik rang·sitsokgija dokbakbakna a·bachengaha. Amgijako dradra chakate, gitdok gam·brebregija, "Angko kema ka·bo! Angko kema ka·bo!" Nokoni rikonbana dakon rang·sitna man·gija gitdiligake siaha.

Ua songregipade indake ong·gen ine gisiko maming chanchia gri, chigittam song·o mi minjanasa an·tangko sninge roenga ine gisiko ka·o nange, me·dikko katipe chiwario galchrimatachim. Sninge roenggipa me·chiksa an·tang jakmatango jang·nange, chiningo sripo rang·sitna man·gija gita dokbakbake, gitdiligake janggitangko indin gimaataijok!

*Gipboka ba gipbokdoa: Matchidualni Dual jolo me·dik chi gitdua ba chichadoako gipboka ba bokbaka ina. E·sko: te·rik ba re·su bijak kinggimikko jangchini re·sripko chitgale akako e·sko minga. Chigittam: me·diko changgittamna chi rutaitati song·ako miksonga. Rekgopa: Geda, bagaoa unia me·bram. Daranggre Rekgopa, Kitchu-Dual Bagaoa, Chisak unia A·we Geda indakeming Matabeng Me·bram.*

### 61. MATPU SALA

Baditaba bilsirang re·angaha. Chiokgreni me·apa saksa Srang Choram Srangdu chiring chisamko a·ba o·aha. A·ba kila matchotaha. Gal·makni salna a·a ga chakna man·pilgija ding·engachim. Chiring chibisik gimikan ran·krappile tipaha. Gal·mak kilmano mi ge·karini sal engang engang ding·ao jinma a·bao mi ge·engachim.

Sal pe·gitdilmano on·tisa balwa sri sri dakbana a·bachengaha. Mi ge·na ba·ku waring erichangako matchotna rike, a·durani<sup>\*1</sup> kimdeko cholme<sup>\*2</sup> bakachi kan·chru ki·rara a·a sappolao<sup>\*3</sup> su·chok su·choke, jinma barapake<sup>\*4</sup> kang·kareo kopeno<sup>\*5</sup> cha·ri kebitgipako jaksa michri sike ge·tokengachim. Bimchiparangde sal ding·a gitdok ka·ranakoba an·tangtangni chamsogimin ba·kuko machotna rike gulaiachim.

Ua me·apa salsana ba·ku erichangako matchotdilna rike, an·tangan waring ra·dile, nipil nicha gija mi ge·diloa matpu dal·gipa mangsa janggilchi

---

<sup>\*1</sup> a·ding bolgrim chatgipa

<sup>\*2</sup> mi ge·na baka, matla

<sup>\*3</sup> so·opa, dipu dipu daka

<sup>\*4</sup> jinma apsan chadengpake

<sup>\*5</sup> ningku gita sepgipa, cha·ri kebitgipa

## KATTA WAL·TIM

malbaengako niksojaha. Janggilo gitdok de·e chipurang gita sre cholgniko sre ot sre ot manderangni bimchipe mi ge·engako dikdiksana nigameaha. Aditani ja·mano ua matpu a·gran uni ro·gipa ki·mechi a·ba nokgipa me·apani ja·gitdoko rang·san bikbake salaha. Maming gisik a·ba nagija kamtango bimchipe ka·paenggipade matpuni ja·gitdoko ki·me bikbake salwatan cholme jaktuate jagokaha. Rang·san gisikba riming rimang dakangaiaha. Manderangba jadip changa gita cholme a·o su·choke niriktokaiachim.

Matpu a·gran me·apako a·kisangchina salonaha. Uaba mikjumang mikkari a·ba bolritchongo rim·simakaha. Chonkalao rim·oa ritchongan gipbikdilaiaachim. Una dal·kalao rim·tate chakoa jakponnga chikekna am·a gita sa·dikakon chakna amja dakengachim. Uchi matpuba sre ote nipile a·rongrong dakgipako a·kisangchina ama man na salkrongakosa salkrongaha. Me·apa ja·gitdok bikbake salwatana jagoke gitdilaoni chakatna man·jaha. Salkrongani ka·bakba matan bon·angengjokchim. Ritchongo rim·chakoba am·jaengchim.

Bewal jarokale salkrongangoa Srangdu Chiring a·dap dakgipa chikolo on·tisa chi tanggipaona man·dilahaha. Ja·skuoni ka·bakona bigil mitdapsa gilsninge ta·matchiko an·dilengchi\*\* siksika gita matao gramchi nange chepchap chepchap so·soe sa·dikako chakna am·piljaengaha. Uchi ritchong dotantio rim·simake chakani jakpong samgni sa·dikakoba man·chakjaengjok. Matpu chisamo me·apako done chikolo on·tisa chi skonggipao tuchrime niaha. Unoa ka·bakkon gipjaengachim.

Me·apa pari chepchap so·sa so·sa dakako chakna amjaoba matpu mai mai daka a·o tugapgapa bai bai tua gita nie roengachim. Ua mandeko bik nipilaha. Il·enggija dongode man·a man·a chikongko ku·sikchi spodaprroe jakskilchi kitengachim. Unide chisamo an·tang mande donbitgipako nipilrokrokaha. Me·apa neng·ako neng·takjola gita sian sia il·eng siksakgija matpuni chikong kitako nie roaha.

Dikdiksa nipil nichagija kitoan ua an·tango mangprime man·engjokchim. Me·apa il·enggija nigame, "Na·ade angkode dakbebena am·engade da·asalde!" An·tang ketchioniko name niramaha. Neng·aba srok srok namkalangjokchim. Uchi matpu a·granba dikdiksa nadoe mandeko niate unikode napchrime kongakosan kongaha. Chiring chikolba on·tisa chitanggipa matpu kongana chionge mang primpilaha.

"Salba! Chake on·a dakode watjanagipa na·ade! Angan nang·ko jakskangna nanggne!" Uchiba chikongo chiongaroroaha. Matpuni napchrime chi kongmitingo rang·san chakate rong·ma de·o kakketko mang badie de·doe

---

\*\* wa·ako den·chrte tarigipa gan·dileng, gan·dareng, an·dileng

## KATTA WAL·TIM

matpu nadobamitingo uni sko pattalko nirarai onkropsoaha. Indinba matpu bimangsa dal·aia skode chonpret, me·apani de·o kakketgipa rong·machi on·kropatskaode, sko kning ribbik dakoan, an·tang chikong konggipao il·eng pil·eng gogoteke marang pake siaha.

Unosa a·bao mi ge·rimgiparang cholme de·dingdange rikbagiparanga sokbatokaha. Me·apani matpu dal·bebeako rong·techi gokrope siatako nike nawang chatokaijok. Ua me·apani ka·bak matpuni a·ba gimikko salkrongbani bon·pile gilchrakaha. Manderang ua matpuko cha·na bigil kike den·gitdake chame ra·aha. Me·aparangni agana gitade matpu a·gran pal ong·gijakoba, chong·motan e·chu amra tikgijakoba, dakdrae niaia. Bang·a manderang buringo indaka obostako chagrongronga. Indiba bang·bata changon an·tangni pal ong·gijako dragipa matpuko sala man·gipa mandean so·ote cha·pilna man·a.

Matpuni ma·kring bang·a. A·gao rogipako matpu a·gran, chio bilbat rogipako pua gitdok jeko pusil ineba minga. Chiringo rogipa on·tisa rimit rimit toka gita sala gita nikgipakoa me·jakbal jeko aringga me·jakbal ineba minga. Uarang gimikko man·gopesa aringga minga. Chio rogipa pusil ba puagitdokan dal·bata unia mandeko kal·akbatgipa ong·a.

Simsang chijolo rogiiparang chio mande gimaode aringga sala ina mitam buga ra·a ina. Indiba skangosa buga ra·rongana da·ororode mangnamgijagipa aringga jeko pusil minga uaranga salengana.

### 62. PIL·GIPA PIL·GIPA NIKGRIKA

Nongalbibra noksikni gittim damsao donggipani me·chik sakgni jumango jagate roramgiparang ong·achim. Me·chikma brikalgipa bimang dingtango unia dambekalgipara bimang dingtango jagatachim. Saksara a·gao roramgipa indiba saksade chio ming a·gao roramgipa bimangochim.

Wachi kari ong·engachim. Anti gimik mikka badrie jimani Simsang chikol suak suak chi dal·baha. Jumangni bimango a·gao roramgipa me·chikma badiaba Simsanggre song sepangni gopram sambao wa·nok wa·pangni me·a silsila nadoako mikka chake den·engachim. Pil·gipani jumangoba chisamko bilongen an·senge nikengachim. Chisamjoljol niksokpilgija bokdimdim an·cheng dingatako me·a den·joljole niwate gisiko an·saoengachim.

Chikol apale chisam ka·srisri an·sengako niwate gisik ka·srok dakmitingo bewal chel·kalao mande jinma re·baengako nikataha. Gariba gipbok apalgipa rama jangchiko re·engachim. Manderang jinma mitam garo

## KATTA WAL·TIM

mitam ja·achi re·dilengachim. Sepangona sokoa mitam manderangni mikkangko talataha. Gari gipbok ning·o dambe saksako chola ba·ra bokako kipat krokate una bibal gitcakni ripokko pate jinma re·dilengachim. Uni noksulni me·chikma saksaba, chola ming chadol gipbok gane chine, apsan gario asongchape re·angako nikrikaha.

"Ia jari me·chikde banosa indake an·senge roa dakengbai! Sako bachina rimdilesa angko nikja dakangengjokai jaride!" Chisamo chadenge an·tangko on·tisaba nipilgija gario seng·a dake re·angana mikgittalo aganronga gitan saksan nikrike mangnengrikaha. Wa·panggripo chadenge uni mikgron niksoka kakket nirikoa ua dambe me·asako rama ka·machipakna dilangtokengako nikrikaha.

Gisik nange nirikmitingon mikrakchangbaha. Unosa an·pile, "O! Angara jumangchisa nikrikachim!" Pringo chakate segipana, "Ua jari me·chikde baoni pante silakoen gari gipboko ba·ra bokako gannate gitdoko bibal gitcak pate dilangengabai? Intangde chio mande gimajok inako knainokne!" An·tang jumang nikako aganaha. Segipa an·pile niate, "Na·aba bachiba me·a cha·na jom·ange ripengtangni mande ra·ako nie roenggnejokona!" Ka·dingsmit dakpile, "Nie ropaja dakpaja! Chisamosa nikrikakosa aganpaengako!" Jiksesa pringnin jumangna jegrikaha.

Salchugragra dakbao Baghmara re·gipa buso songregiparang Simsanggreode da·suwal buga ra·ana chikol chakpilgija mande sanditokenga ine aganangako knarikbebeaha. Dikdiksani ja·mano chio roramgipako gronge, "Jari bima na·a da·suwal mai daka? Sako bachina rimangenga na·songa?" Uchiba nawang dake, "Na·ara bano mai dake nikrikskara? Ang jonggipa nanggipako chawari rimanggipachisa re·angachimde!" Unosa mikgron dal·e nitate, "Jari na·a an·tangan dakamo?" Uchiba ka·dingsmit nido, "Angaba mahari nanga hai re·pabo inasa re·angpaia!"

Bi!si kogrikmang ja·mano ua me·chikma jumango a·gao roramgipa Chiokgre songchina Am·pangdamgreko re·sotangengachim. Ua gopram sepango wa·nok chokgrimko nike, "Aia! Angara ia biapko basakonin nikmanjokchim! Ianoko me·a den·mitingon anga jari dakgipani mande rimdilangako nikrikrawai!" An·tang re·rimenggipa me·chikmaskana agane, re·anggimin bilsirangko gisik ra·atpile, chisamo wakwake ka·dingaha.

Jumango jagatgiparang an·tangtangko mande a·gittal gitan nikgrikade nikgrikaia. Indiba bimangni kri uamangni ganding chandingsa dingtanggrikaia. Indake bilsu ru·ute jagatgiparangde an·tangtangni roramgipa biap unia a·sel ongakoba rongtalen gisik ra·atpilaia.

**63. BEKGONG**

Bilsi sotbonga mang badiangaha. Chiokgre songgitchamo rogiparangoni me·apa saksa Bekgong minggipa jumango matpuni bimango jagate roramrongachim. Ua Simsangni damsa mingsinggipa Mrik wario dongrongachim. Uni jumangode ua Mrik wari damsa nitogipa songjinma ong·achim. Pangnan ua jumangchi an·tang mahari nanggipani nokona re·angrongaha. Re·angode maiba me·su samjak dakgipako ra·bachina ma·drang agannatrangachim.

Bekgong mikgitalba na·tok rim na gong·gipa ong·achim. Ua Mrik wari skopongo ja·rang sine na·tok chek chakrongachim. Jumangchi ma·drang dabijringana uaba Mrik wariona sokangon chisam rong·brak dakgipao mirong rongsni, anggal, so·re chonchonako kapsni indakeming do·bok ja·teng teng·sako chine donchengachim. Unode Mrik wario songdongenggipa ma·drang detangtango, "Nang mama he·bajok! Nang mamana mirong on·natbo." Mitamara, "Awa nang awang sokbajok! Nang awangna mirong on·netbo." Mahari nanggiparang dedrangko itrongachim. Unode Bekgong ja·rang sine chek de·o na·tok man·najokchim.

Bekgong jumangchiba ua Mrik warion wilwile dongaiachim. Walsao ua na·tok rim·na rike biap apchangket dakako che·el che·el nappretengachim. Uno ong·katpilhaba man·ja re·angsrangna jokja dake rong·gisepo changketchangjok. Indita an·tango jokatna jotton ka·oba man·jaha. Sakgipinrang dakchakna am·oba man·jajok. Bekgong jumango indita an·tango il·eng pil·eng jokatna krenge a·gittal bimangba ma·am sikkime biapo gogorengengaha.

Ua an·tang ku·siknan mikrakbaha. Mikrakode bimangtango il·engna aro chakatna am·jajok. Mikgitalba ja·a jak mangmango dokbakbake bimango il·engna man·gija ma·amaha. Nokni manderang mai ong·aha, jumang namgijako nikama ine sing·oba aganningjaha. Nokni manderang sing·bekbekana ua an·tangba sa·dikako chakna amchakjaosa, "Angade Mrik wari ja·chok dare rong·grimo changketenga. Ong·katna man·jaengjok. Angko jokatna aganbo!"

Nokni manderang ua jumango jaria inede ma·sitokachim. Indiba mai bimango bano mai ong·enga uko bebe ra·na neng·engachim. Bekgong chakna am·jae an·tango jokatchina ma·am sikkime am·engachim. Una songni ring chona unia wa·chap chona sappiparango okame Bekgongni agannatgipa Mrik wari ja·chok dareoona sandiangaha. Sokangbebeode chi dare bilongen ta·rakgipa jatchini rong·giseposa matpu dal·gipa tong·sa nados randingengachim.

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Songni manderang uko nikatosa Bekgong matpu pil-e robebea ine ma-siaha. Indiba matpuni changketchanggipa biap namen apnangjachim. Ring choangoba dare ta-rakgipa jatchio maio kapchake ua matpuko jokatna man-genchim. Una wa-chapo dare one nioba ua matpu pangmani tong-sa dengdenge chikol gappile ranpetpetana tang-datpilaiachim. Minggipin dare jangchio wa-chapko gol-ok su-chane rakatna mangmangba cholgrichim.

Nokni manderang noko Bekgongni indita ma-ame, "Angko jokatbol Angko jokatbol" gojron gorengrengana chakmatjaengachim. Uchi songni manderangba dare jatchio matpu dengdenge randingana ka-sachakoba uko jokatna maming cholgrie niwate re-pilbana nangaiaha. Baditaba salna indake biapo ma-am sikkime gojron gorengreng saani ja-mano Bekgong janggi galangjok. Uchi dare jangchio changketchanggija matpu pangmakoba nikjaha. Bilongen saknae sitengtengtoani ja-mano mikgittalba unia jumango jagatgipaba apsan janggi chotrimangaha.

Me-aparang agana: Ru-ute jagatgipade jumangoba mikkgittaloba janggi dingsan gita ong-aiaha. Jumango jagatgipa maiba ong-ode mande a-gittalnaba apsan saknako man-soaia. Indiba mande a-gittalna maiba a-sel ong-ode uni janggi joljol ua jumangni bimango jagatjolanga.

### 64. POIJAL

Skango Rangram songgitchamo Poijal minggipa namen ka-donggipa mande saksa gnangchim. Ua chiring rong-grimni chisikna unia bolmani bolgrimni mitdenaba kenjachim. Ua songtanganikon jikgipa kimachim. Atchiaoni jik kime bi-sa angde man-pilaona on-tisaba be-en an-sengja inakon man-jachim. Songo noko a-gilsakni sabewal gingkol changkete mitam be-en ding-e saa man-oba Poijalni nokdango maming sabisian napjaha. Gisepo songo mande siana dellang ra-e chugan ringao ropae me-apaskana, "Basakosa ang nokode ding cheng dading cheng inpanebai!" An-tang nokdango sia bon-a sokjoljani gimin jachapilachim.

Salsao songo dellang so-na taritokengachim. Songni manderang chugan wanma sokode songo dellang so-ode chatchi angbak nangjaoba chagrim kam dakchaktokaiachim. Ua gittimo apsan rogipa me-apa me-jakma gimik chuganna chuwak su-chake, chuwak song-chake wanti pue, dikchok brachake katipna dakchaktokaha. Me-aparang mitam chisrek bando rika, mitam dellang sambasia, mitam noksam nokgil bakroke taridila daktokjok. Uchi Poijalna me-chik jinmako Simsang nalsachi chiring chisamni re-ruko akna re-dilangna tikataha.

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Pojjal jako jakpra manggote gittimni nomil sa·rong ming me·chikma jinmako re·ru bijak akdilna dilangaha. Rangram dare kosakko me·aparang ring bolgni bolgittam chorikae on·natjok. Nalsa Agreng gittim song paksachi bolma bolgrim chiring chigitdek dakgipao re·ru sildamgipachi Pojjal jakpra ra·e chiringjoljol dodilangjok. Re·ru ma·jakma palikang silsilako me·chik jinma seksak seksak aksote kokchengo chape chimongako bol mittino nitimaha.

Jinma seksak seksak re·ru akmitingo me·chikma sa·rong saksa chiring chibol ditgipachi kittamna bring napsikangaha. Chikol andalsimsim dakgipachi rong·te pika gita chau chip gam·ako knaengachim. Mangritchokgrim dakgipao su·bugale chadenge niatoa uchide sangkni bipa gingmat gitcak gitcak chiringoniko rong·ma pike ang·ke am·e cha·engachim. Me·chik jinmaona katpilbae, "Ang bipa naochido nang·o! Ho·ong, Anai! Ang bipa naochido!" Saritangko jak nel·pakataha.

Una Pojjal maiko mancha nike indinenga re·bae sing·eaha. Pojjalko jako rim·e salange uchi chiringkolo gingmat ching·gipa sangkni ringreng ringreng chiring rong·ma pike ang·ke rim·e cha·enggipako pnikatjok. Pojjal uko nikaton, "Aia! Uade sangkni ingipasakonde!" Re·ru akgipachin an·pilbaha. Unomaba ua me·chikma sa·rongan, "Anga me·asa inode da·alde watpakjajokachim!" Me·chikskako nel·pake Pojjalko mikganggip<sup>\*1</sup> nigale so·doakosan so·doaha.

Pojjal me·chikrangni ku·sikna chakna amjaengjok. Sangknina kene knaja dake chakoba saksaba saksako akgote, saksaba sakgipinko tikkote, "Anga bipa gando gangipa ong·odechim! Watsemsemjawachim bikol!" Pojjal saksan re·ru akako nitimenggipako jinma jinma ra·bie so·dogrimaha. Pojjal gisiko aiao angkode na·songde dakbebeade, dikdiksade, knagija gita chakaiachim. Me·chik jinma so·doana chako chakmatjae gisik ding·dobajok.

An·tang kottini manggot gipako de·doe pakkre gate chiring chisam joljol gam·matpilgija jom·doangaha. Uchi sangkni bipa dambeba maming gisik nanggija bikmatangna rong·te bikgil bikgile ang·ke malbrakako rim·e cha·en an·pilmai nijaengachim. Pojjal sepangona sokoan an·tang kottiniko jaksamgni name dake rim·e, uchi sangkni rikrak rikrak dakpilgipako, chiringni rong·ma gop dakgipako grip grip inepile gisik nange jilkingkingmitingo chengkna ka·mama gitdokgreng man·chape chimkamatjok.

Sangkni rang·san ringreng an·pildatoa Pojjal kottini rake rim·e chimkamgipako rengrap del·galata gita chisam bringchi tang·angaha. Uaba dengdenge sip sao inangoa rang·san chiringko an·pile Simsangchina kottini bu·kamako ra·bite rongonpilangjok. Sangkni niksrappilgija sao sip inangode

---

<sup>\*1</sup> ka·o nange mikchipe pelgala

## KATTA WAL·TIM

uchi re·ru akenggipa me·chik jinmasa "Amai! Appai!" kokcheng dongaldingdange bringchi bildingdange kattokengachim. Uchi Poijalba sangkni ringreng an·pildato gobranga gita ga·akani miksi mikmak chakatbrake nirikoba nikriksrapjaha.

Me·chik jinma Poijalko ra·bie so·doa dakeba sangkni an·chichripchrip kottini ponggeng ponggeng bu·ako ra·bite chiringko sam bol mri dakpile an·pilangako nikode jagitokaha. Sangkni Simsang wariona sokangoan kokcheng tangtang oldingdange chisamona kattokjok. Uchi Sangkni panteba "Angaba amani nokjaljengosa janggi galchakgne!" Mikjumang mikkari rongtimakanga Rangram dare badie uchi wari jatchio rong·chokdeng dal·gipako badianggija ukon бага bikbaka gita rong·chokdengko kon·dape janggi galaiaha.

Mitdena chisikna kengijagipa Poijal uko nike, "Aia! Mai ong·noksai!" Sangkniko jangdangdike kena napengaha. Waloan songni manderang jumang niktokjok. "Sawa chingni raja panteko skatang rimdikgaljoksai!" Chio rogipa me·jakbal, puagitdok, matpu dakgiparang bring srak srak samring jikjak jikjak sanditokengachim. Mikgitalba Simsang chisam gimik aringga pusil dakgipako niktokaha. Songsam bring dakkalgipao matpu dal·dala ong·kate roramako grongtokjok. Una darangba sawa mai daka ku·sik gam·na pa·tokjaha. Poijalni jaksikako nikgipa me·chikrangba uko jumang nikanian ku·sik b·na pa·tokjajok.

Poijal chugan ringoba gisikan an·saojaha. Angnade maiba ong·gnokma gisiko kenani napjok. Chasongna mitde chisik dokna kengijagipa una be·en ding·e sajolgijagipa Poijal sangknina kene baditaba jana nokoni ong·katgija napchipe chakaiajok. Uno sangknina kenaonisa gisik bilgrie saa man·na a·bachengaha.

*Atong ku·o ang ino anga, bipa inon me·asako miksonga, naochido inon inode ba ong·ode, ho·ong inon ho·e ba o·e, anai inon sari.*

### 65. MIKGRINA A·KIM TIKAI

Skargonin Matchidual Daranggre a·jao donggiparang jikse kimani unia nokdang nokkrom man·rikanio a·kimko dal·en ja·rika. Me·chik pagipani jonga gri nanggipana agre an·tang mikcha namnikako se am·e kimna man·ja. Uandake me·asaba mamatangrangni demechikna agre gipinko kimna man·ja. Sakgipinko kimode ua a·kim gro ong·a. Unode nokdang ge·gni unia mahari dolgni a·kimna dakgrikaona soka. A·kim sekode bobil dingaona sokronga.

A·kim sekon dai sotdokko gamna nanga. Skangni chasongo manderang a·rongga game cha·aigiparangsang ong·e jako tangka pelsa kapsaba man·pajani gimin dai sotdok gamna jumang niknan neng·a. Uandake jeko



## KATTA WAL·TIM

skangoni niam ukon ja·rikna draatako man·ronga. Indake an·tangtangni a·kimna agre a·kim gipinko kimnapna ba sekna neng·ani ong·a.

Rongkandini gittimsao kangalgipa nokdang g nangchim. Ua game rim·e jikmittang de alduo am·rak man·rakdilpajachim. Indaken songo noko mandeska che·epako man·a aro ma·a noa nanggipaba mande ra·pajaha. Ua cholgrigipani deskang demechik ong·achim. Uan derama ong·ani gimin choli choldakjaoba an·tangni pal nokdango uchin chawari rime ja·chonge donangna nangengachim. Indiba jikna dena ganding chinding man·e patrakpajae ua ma·na nona mikkang pa·nan krat cha·e dongchipna nangaha.

Uchi jikba deba niona amana mikgil ku·chil pindape mikkang pa·nan ganpeng chinpengna bebeba gripae seko pako ma·chi nochi re·dil dodilpabo innaba mikkrate dongna nangaijok. Nokni chra angde dakgipaba apsan obostao janggi tangean noa namchik nanggipako nio amachi re·dil dodilna mikkang chaknan mikkrate dongaiaha. Indaken nokni demechik dal·a kambe chu·sokoba an·tangtang cholgri apgri ong·achi una se am·e on·na man·ajok.

Kangal cholgri ine niamkode ga·changbatna man·taijachim. Songo sila siljaskako am·e kimpanaba changsaba ma·chi nochi noknape nian dongkujani gimin a·kim kring kae dona gita dakaengachim. Nokni pagipaba an·tang ma·na nona mikkang pa·na mikkratachi nokchongni kringko enggija unia ukoba ma·a noa pa gachi nanggipana talatgija donchipa gita ong·aha. Demechik dal·ajok. Sea pa man·ani bi·sa angde nikani bilsa ong·pilaha.

Ua apsan gittimon pagipani ma·drang g nangchim. Je ma·drang dongpagipa apsan cholgripagipa ong·an baksa depante saksa ba·pagipaba atchiaonin mikgri ong·achim. Ua nomilba sakgipinko chame nikna kawa kana man·pajana duk man·engachim. Uni gisiko nokdango cholgriachi songo indita chame nanggipa bang·oba una a·kim tikchangenga ine ma·siaha. Bon·chotao ua gittimtango chametang saksa mikgri pante roenggipakon an·tang segipa baseaha. Uchi ma·apana maming aganna cholgrijok. Mikgriko chawari rimna gisiko namnikjaoba akgal cha·asiachi gritang mikgitdokko chawari sing·e nokona rimgatna nangaiaha.

Ua ma·apa unia mama ada nanggipako kangal cholgri ong·ani kosako duk unikoa krat cha·aona sokatgija an·tangan chametang mikgriko kawa nike angse ine jawao gamnap sunape aldupilaijok. Uchi segipaba an·tango kana ine ma·sieba me·chik an·tangan chame baseani gimin jiktangko dakchakna jikko ja·rike jawao a·jak gamnapaha. Ua mikgri ong·oba a·ba o·na gamna, wa·ding chitna unia watna chengna jakma mingipa ong·achim. Uni jaknako nikede darangba uko mikgri injawachim. Indaken jiksese jiksese sakgipino a·jak a·jin ra·nape dedrangko okgimu chakatgija nokdang gitdal rikna ja·ku de·angaha.

## KATTA WAL·TIM

Mande basakoba mikgron nike atchioba janggi tangani bewalchi mikgri gita ong·a. Mikgri atchigipaba basakoba bimchipachi unia gisikni mikgronchi tikkelaichi nikna man·gipana bate jakma me·subatgipa ong·pila. Darang Chiga songni Chada pante Kokka minggipa ua mikgri atchigipa ong·a. Indiba uni kam unia jakma mikgron nikgipana bata. A·ba o·na sapa, bol gadoe ritdamna man·a, a·ba bo·rang rike a·ba tua. Uarangni kosako ua samra sampilnaba man·a. Unbaksana, ua saksa Chera solna changbegipaba ong·a.

### 66. AMITA GISIKNI SABISI?

Daranggre a·jani gittim damsao nokdang ge·sa gngangchim. A·rongga game cha·gipani nokchongni nokkrom indiba neng·nike janggi tanggipa ong·achim. Noko demechik sakbri gngang unoni deskang nomil sokbajokchim. An·tang bolma pe·e a·ba game cha·dile nio bilsa soke cha·dilna man·pajae an·tangna dakchakgipako nangnike ma·drangchi sandiangjok. Demechik dal·a kambe chu·sokgijachi gritangko chawari nokkrom rimbaha.

Chawari nokkrom inon noko dongrime o·biteko ja·rike una a·ba o·na, jamsreng rikna, a·ba gamna dakchakna nangachim. O·bite bilak wa·saenga ong·ode chawari nokni nanganirangna kari, na·kam unia ganding chindingna, a·palò kam ka·skaná nangachim. Ua nokdangoba o·bitesa indake jaksregriake kam ka·dilengachim. O·bite nokni dedrangko a·bao kam ka·dilo, chawari dambekalani kri a·palchi nokni nanganirangna tangkana a·jak ra·na ong·katangskaha.

Gipinchi tangkana a·jak ganggipa noko kamtangko ka·a gita nokona seng·gngang sokna man·jachim. Ua chawari nokkrom dambeba basakobade walingosa nokona sokbaiachim. Segipa nokona seng·gngang sokna man·jaode jikgipa gisik sasona a·bachengaha. Bachi re·anga, bano kam ka·a, saming kam ka·a, sani noko nappake waltinga rikkit rikkit segipako sing·majoe gisik sana a·bachengaha. Uchiba indinan chawari gitdal, o·bite niotangna, nokni nosari nanggiparangna gisikode mikkratengkuachim. Gisepo waltinge sokbao jikgipa sing·soode gisiko bilongen krat cha·engachim.

Jikgipani gisik sasimana segipaba gisik an·sengjajok. Salgimik kam neng·e ka·a matchote gisepo me·apa dambeskaming chu ringe re·baode uchi jikgipa bate gisik sasoaha. Basakobade degipani grapako pa·sike sena mipal on·sogija chite de·sogija janggildite segipako inakosan insojok. Uchiba mikmaka gngang sokbao jikgipa ong·gija bewal unia ku·sikna chaktojaode ban degnang bao sa·gngang gai gip momatskaiaha.<sup>41</sup> Jako degnangko dokode

---

<sup>41</sup> janggilikò saigome jakome doka

## KATTA WAL-TIM

o-bite niotang nie rona man-jae chawarikosa Ingrimksaengachim. Indaken jikgipani gisik saa bilongbatrorojok. Basakoba noksulo soka soko naa nao dikchok cheke okamana sa-ra roango gittim batangoba nok nokgipanan amita gnang ja-chara gnang seko ma-na pa-e nona songe inna a-baengaha. Unode gisik chaktojae jikko salromrom salstape dokaona sokaljok.

O-bite niotang ming noko topdimaiode ma-apa unia nodrang chakgrime ganggra charoroe seko mande mingjawa una gale katoa ma-dranga donjawa ine gisiko chanchie bilši sokna skangan an tang gisepo naljoko chamjoljako krong roke, cha-misi unia cha-gro dambeko bolsreng den-e, songsamni wa-treko damdil sue uniko wa-kap pite chimonge nokoni on-tisa tang-tang dakao noktop dingtang rike tudilha. Unosa walantian jiksese amit intikgrike dokkacha inkacha bilongbatrorojok. Segipa jikgipako namatna badita doka uchi jikgipaba inditan seko ku-kengchakaiaha.

Bilsisa bilsignini ja-mano de sakgittam man-onaba jikgipa gisik pil-jaha. Seko amitrakana dokoa wal sal gisik sakame grap ma-ringe dongajok. Uchi segipa indake dakode maidake nokdang ba-ku dakgnok gisiko so-so jeng-jeng ong-e ua walantian chu mikmakesa nokona nabaengjokchim. Galnaba mamatangni chame jakgitdokko kimjok, uaba nokkromna ine ma-drang gimikan watatjok; gisiko chanchian bil-si bil-dak ong-na a-baengaha.

Ma-a paoni on-tisa mittin dako rodilode haida sena pana chanchiani ong-jaoba an-tangni ba-bitenggipa dedrangna chanchie dingtangkalnekon ine ua chanchie bewal chel-kalachi nokkap nie uno noktang cha-dilna chanchie saksan nokwa noksa chimong rikgilaha. Gisepo ma-drang nodrang nanggipaba jikgipani indita amita inkacha dakjringana na-ara basakona an-tangko indake koroke chakchiknok ine sing-pilengjok. Unoba, jikni gisik griana mosa boning nampagipako maina galna, bebegitaba, dedrang mamingkoba ma-sipagijako gale katoba appa aldu mittang rakjae gale kata ine aganchainok inesa aganchakaiaha.

Jikni chaktoatgija bewalna gisiko duk man-enba ua krong dalne, bolgro an-ding, tingku wa-kap unia wa-se damdil gimikko chimongmano nokkap krong cho-songe nok gitdal riktaiaha. Mosa boning aganoba knachakajok. O-bite niotangni katta chinapjaha. Una ma-drang nanggipa gimikan noko gisik sagrike indakenga ine ma-sie topgrime rikchake on-tokjok. Matchotode dedrang sakgittamko-rimbite noktang cha-na nokte rodilha. Walo salo ma-ni pani mikkangonide indita chel-a ong-jaoba bewalan tang-tangjok.

Ma-a paoni noktang cha-dilha. Indiba jikni gisik sachipchipe seko amitjringgipa bewal dingtangajok. Dedrang dal-baengaha. Ma-gipa noko kam ka-e dedrang ming bate sal re-atna nangjok. Pagipa tangkana a-jak game

## KATTA WAL-TIM

walesa nokona sokrongaha. Pagipa waltingbana ma-gipao sing-ode, "Nang-pa chasongna jikna dena chanchipagipama! An-tang jikgitdalming okkae cha-e ringesa sokbaine nang-pade!" Dedrangba ma-gipani ku-sikonikosa bate knaronge pana ka-saani uni mande ra-ani olgrokaha. An-tangtangni mikkango ma-ko dokode pagipa ka-saningja ine pako nidiktokjok.

Pagipa mikmake walo sokbaode uchi ma-gipa ku-sik ga-nanggija agansoode, nokona sokanian bil-si bil-dak tai tip jikgipako dokna a-bachengaijok; unode dedrang ma-gipana chake, "Amade signok! Amade signok!" Dedrang dengdal dengdal charikrike grapskaengachim. Uchi pagipaska, "Na-song da-omani nio nikgijani ma-na chakpila dakbaengama!" Dedrang nio nikrakgijakoba rengrap chengchap salchraoe dokchapataiaha. Indaken waltongsa chi-chra bakchra, chekchak bekbak, graggipa grapa ma-amgipa ma-ama dakrongaijok.

Jikse ong-chengaoni dedrang dal-dalbaona uamang jikse ong-e janggi tangani tom-tomaniko man-joljaha. Jikgipa segipako on-tiprakkon am-rikkite pari tikkota gita amit intikjringaijok. Uchi segipaba jik kimchengaoni gisiko ka-kama gnang janggi tangdilade tangdila dedrang dal-baonan jikko dokakode dontongna man-jaha. Ma-drang una depanteko maina indake dakenga sandioba gualaniko man-jajok. Namchiktangni gualana su-drangko gitchiatna sikjae ku-pattie donangna nangaiaha. Mama ada nanggipa sing-tike nioba mosa boningni gulaniko nikjajok. Nogipa namchiktangni amitgipa gisikni sabisiko namatna chol ong-jae nie rosrangeaiaha.

Nikgam nigamgipa manderang ua nokdangni janggi tangana gisiko neng-nikchakha. Jikse gisik sagrike badita bilsu janggi tangrimna man-genchim. Jikgipani seko amita ja-chara chasongna namgija ranta ong-aha. Segipa gisik chaktojae chu ringmikmake jikko dokkacha inkacha bewal ong-skajok. Jikse ka-donggrikgija, gisiko neng-nikgrike songni nokni mikkango an-tangtangko jikse ong-e janggi tange mesoka chasong ong-grikjaha. Segipa sabisi man-e bilgrie sichengjok. Jikgipa seni tangmitingo an-tangni ka-dongna man-gijako gisik ra-pile sikkime tangrikna nangaha.

Bang-bata songadamni nokdango seko amit intikgipa gisikni sabisiko man-e nokdang tom-tomgijani ong ronga. Mongsongbate dambeoni jikse kimgiparang jiksenu gisepo ka-donggrikna man-jabata. Nokdango jikse ka-donggrikna man-gijani segipa jikko amitjringani ong-jaoba jikgipa seko amit jachaona sokata. Noko ma-apani gisepo ka-donggrikgija gese ka-chagrikania dedrangni gisikna boja ong-a. Ma-a pa tom-tomjaode dedrangna chakgrike dedrangni gisikko dilgalaona soka. Unode dedrang nokdang unia songsaloni rama brange janggi tangaona sokanga.

**67. SOGIN GRANG**

Biap damsao sogin jinma matchu gitdile siako dimengachim. Sko kalangtok, gitdok talangrok, dakgipara an-tangtangba suchit ga-chrit dakgrike sudingdange cha-engachim. Unomiting me-chikma sa-rong saksa a-bachina re-angengachim. Ua sogin jinma dakgrike sugrike matchu siako cha-ako nikon sogin dal-dalana misile rama re-pakna pa-jajok. Dikdiksa senge nioba sogin jinma bilchajana rake chrikprete rikatoa uarangba ku-rangna jagoke bildingdange kattokaha. Una gong-rak gong-rak katangaiajok.

Unwalo ua me-chikma sa-rong nikna krabregijako jumang nikaha. Uni salo rikgalatgipa sogin jinmani dal-batgipa padot sko koklang kimil gipbok gipbok dakpilgipa, "Na-a chingko indake jakgokate rona nangjachim! Angade an-tangni gamchatgipa grang gangsako go-okatbajok! Na-a re-ange uko kole donbo! Ua grangchi niode na-a sigiminrangni bimangko jeko nina ska uko nina man-aine!" Mikgittalo gitan ua an-tangni gisikode soginna kenengachim. Indakoba ua soginrangni dilgipani kattako knaon aio inmanpilengachim.

Ua sko gipbok gipbok ja-chonggang dake dal-gipa sogin me-chikmana aganmano bilchakatna grang badale, "Indiba gisik rakbone! Na-a jeko nika uko darangnaba agannambe! Maming saloba maiko nika maidake nika uko mandeska sing-oba agannambe! Na-a uko aganpil-ode an-tangnan namjawane!" Uko agane sogin dal-gipa bangbango gangjipjipe bile gimangaiaha. Ua me-chikma sa-rongba tuaoni simakbajok. Maiko indake jumang nika, kole donbo inaba ina, uko sakgipinna agannaba beng-a, gisiktango bebe ra-abre ra-jabre dakengachim.

Pring seng-o ua jumangtangko gisik ra-e an-tangni sogin jinma matchu siako cha-ako rikgalgipa biapchina re-ange niejok. Ua matchu sigipani sam-biko grang gipbok gangsa ga-akako nikbebejok. Me-chikma gisiktango jumango aganangara tol-ama bebema basakoba nie nina nanggne ine chanchie kole ra-baha. Uko an-tangtangni turam dring pakmao pote donejok. Uni ja-manode ua an-tangni sogin grang kole pote donako gisik ra-taijaha.

Salsao ua me-chikmani o-bite, segipani pagipa, bilongen saengachim. Uko dingtang dingtang ojarangni jakchi sanrikoba man-rikajok. Me-chikmani o-bite wal seng-na do-gisika changgnigipao janggi galangaha. Nokni pagipa a-gilsakko watangon nokdangna rang-gitdik andalgipa jagring simdapa gita ong-aha. Nokni dedrang gimikan pagipana kalnime ma-ringtokengachim. Uchi jikgipa setangni skopongo asonge bika a-dram be-e, mikchi kare ringe, ainti

## KATTA WAL-TIM

do-pilgimenga, nini bambenengachim. Me-asani ma-drang nodrang gimikan manggisiko mangmejole dongipako duule mangtattokengachim.<sup>\*1</sup>

Nio sari jinma, sea pa gimik, pagipana ka-a be-e mangtatmitingo uchi namchiktang skango uni jumang nikako bik gisik ra-jok. Unide nokchi katanggalgale ua an-tangni pakmao pote dongipa sogin grangko oke ra-eaha. Gisiktango ang jumang nikara tol-ama bebe nina ine, jinma ku-rang ka-suang oksuang, mikchi rue rue, sigipana ma-ringengo ua noksikchi asongejok. Me-chikska jinmani gisepo asonge, me-chikmaskana maming ma-siatgija, ua sogin grangko an-tang mikgrono pa-dape niaha.

Bean bebe, skang siang katanggipa manderang gimikko nikbebejok. Mang pujuchakgipa dring ning-o mitam ropaengachim. Mitamranga sa-rao songni nokni manderangni tom-gipao sa-ra chakpilgija an-tangtangna agangriktokengachim. Indake sigiminrangni mikkangko niroromitingo sianggipa o-biteni noksikchi bi-sa dake gando kancha gangija bildengdeng bilchokchoke balsalako nikatjok. Una bik grangko ra-gale mang pujugipachi niatode manggiside pujua baibaichim.

Una maikobasa indake mikjujae nikakon ine ua sogin grangko mikgrono pa-dape noksikchiko niattaijok. Unoba, uchi o-biteni bi-sa dake nagande noksiko mangroako nikataiachim. Uko nike namchiktang ka-dingna skako chakna am-jaengjok. Ku-sik rim-tipe chakoba man-chakjae, an-tang ku-sik rim-tipako jak watgale, noksiko sidekdekpile ka-dingaha.

Jinma darangni sinti ma-ringo uchi namchiktangni ka-dinggekgekana sigipana mangtatenggipa gimikan mikchi chotchot dakpileba mikchrao niattokaha. Segipara indita mandeskani bika a-dram be-pile duk mikchi ong-engo jikgipa saksan ka-dinggekgekana kore chaengama goncho itengama ine mangnengdatjok. Unoba ua ka-dingako chakna amchakjae kitkitpile pitpitaichim. Una saritang nanggipa uchi o-biteni ma-drang gimikan indita sikkim ma-ringengo maina kal-a gita sola gita ka-dingna nanga ka-o nange sing-timilaha.

Segipaba pagipani siana ka-bepaengo ka-dingsteka ine bate ka-a ding-doe jikgipako dokna satna am-e maina ka-dinga uko aganchina sing-dekdekskajok. Uchide jumango raken beng-e donangako gisik ra-change an-tanga maina ka-dingengachim uko aganpilna kenaha. Unoba segipa, saritang, manitang, uchi sigipani ma-drang donja ra-ja sing-ana wina<sup>\*2</sup> namjae mamatangni gando kancha gangija noksiko bi-sa dake bildengdeng biljokjoke chrokako nikesa ka-ding napa ine ku-sik jokataijok.

---

<sup>\*1</sup> minge chenge graptokengachim

<sup>\*2</sup> donnuna

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Jinma dra dondi dakana ku-sik jokade joka katta matchotarappijan gingtingchini ming ku-sikchini rang-gitdik marang pake ua noksikon gitdilgake janggi galaijok. Maini a-sel indake ong-achim darangba talrikjaha. Ua nokdangna dukni kosako dukni jagring simdaptaijok. Unon joljol o-bitena a-kol cho-gipani gitcingo kolsa cho-dape goprimatna nangaiaha.

### 68. KA-SAMANCHAGIPA

Skangnin Badri Kitchu a-dokko chuganni gimin mingsinga. Daranggre unia Badri jolode chugan ringna re-osa jika sea namnikatangko kimna man-paiachim. Skang skangde an-tangtangni a-kimna agre gipinko kimna man-ja. A-kim sekode dai 60 gamna nanga. Ua chasongo tangka sotdok gamna ramram ong-jachim.

Kitchu song damsao chugan ringengachim. Dingtang dingtang gittimrangni nomil panterang chuganona sokbatokaha. Panterang Badrini dama kram dal-gipako kee chugan ringna re-batokaha. Nomilrangba ua salona dingtangmancha ba-ra kancha donako ja-kuak primnangnang tongkapkap gane, ba-ra doba namako paksuete dokdokesa ro-reng ro-reng, balkorekmanchae soktokachim.

Chugan bimitingo namen an-senga. Salchugragra dakbaon nomil salna nokningchi dama dim dim dim dokata. Unode sa-rao nomil nikakode jakgitdoko sike nokdringchi salnapangaia. Unode darangba jechakna man-ja. Me-aparangsa sike salani gimin jechaknaba namja.

Nomil jinmako doba paksuete, gana tong-kapkap gannate, sko kopingchoke do-me potatmanosa, noksaweona rimongkata. Unosa sigipani ma-gipa, abitang ong-jaoba nogipa grengdikko debra ba-e, ba-ra marang dodoke, jako koma ong-jaode pe-rao mirong ra-bite, dama ku-rang baksa apsan apsan ja-pa ga-sosete mirong kite grengdik rodilna nomil jinma baksa sa-ra ong-kata. Chugan ring-na re-bara inana skatang do-me pote mangropana man-ja.

Nomil sa-ra ong-katode bilongen ga-sua. Dingtang dingtang songni panterang dama dading sate dellangko duule mesadilna ong-kataha. Ki-sang ki-sang rang dokgipa ja-rika aro nomilrangna skang skang bangsi sikgiparang nomil sokkute nangbakate bangsi sika dakrongachim. Unode matmerong kagipako saksa mil-lam sippi ra-e grik do-kongsie<sup>\*1</sup> rodilachim. Adil ponggittamrang sikatjokode a-bri a-kong tang-sate ga-kimangalachim.<sup>\*2</sup>

<sup>\*1</sup> matchu rodilo ring-joljole grika

<sup>\*2</sup> bilongen gam-angalachim, gam-a bakchaangalachim

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Dellang duule nomil sa-ra romitingo me-asa saksa grimrao cha-sam songgipako bikpile asonge bangsi siktimgengachim. Uchi dellang duule nomil jinma mangrogipana nomil sokkute nangbake siktimgengipana bate ua cha-sam pangpile asonge sikatenggipan ka-srokbate sapbatachim.

Nomil saksani gisikko namen salaha. Uni ka-srokgipa bangsini ku-rang nomilni ka-tongo nangtikpile ka-srokataha. Indita panterang bang-a ding dading dimita nomil ja-teng rimita balseljoljole dama doke an-sengdilenga indiba darangkoba nijaha. Cha-samo asonge bangsi sikkipako nie unan ka-srokbataiaha.

Dellang so-na skangan pagipako ua bangsi sikenggipa me-asana chawari sing-china aganaha. Pagipa name nio cha-sam pangpil asongako nike demechikko mangnengaha. Indita pante bang-ako mikgron nikjama maidake *ja-ma ja-si nangako*<sup>43</sup> chawari sing-na ine pagipa jechakaha. Unoba pagipako donja ra-ja an-tangna sing-e on-chinasa gotdekengachim.

Demechik manijana chradrangna agane on-aha. Mama ada nanggipaba indita pante a-nasoso<sup>44</sup> dakengo maidake *ja-bo*<sup>45</sup> nangako mosa boning am-gnok an-tangtangba kratcha-nike ka-o nangaha. Unoba manijaha. Ka-srokgipa bangsini ku-rangan nomilni gisikko nom-ataiaha.

Ma-ni pani kattakoba ra-ja, mama adani ku-siknaba kenja dakana, janggi tangrimnagipara biasa ine, chugan matchoto chawari sing-aiaha. Chawari sing-ana chakate re-bako niksode ja-pako tokkol wingwange nangana gendang gendang re-na nanggipasachim.

Gipin chugan ringna re-bagiparangni nomil pante chasonggrik jikse man-e songtangtangchi gisik ka-sroke pil-ango ua nomilde, an-tangko bangsini ku-rangchi ka-srokate gisik nom-ate salna man-gipa ja-ma ja-si nanggipako, an-tangna segipa ba-see uko do-si do-doke rimangskaha!

### 69. DIBANG GONGDANG

Chengo sa'aramchipak saksa wa-sa chong-chatgipa unia rongdok rongnange atchigipa Dibang Gongdang minggipa gnanachim. Ua ma-ni okonin rongdok kee atchiachim. Unan ma-gipa, rongdok rongnangako bipa sem-semko ba-nang chi-nangpajok, depantena namen rasong man-parachim. Ua bimang an-prete bolchae dal-baha unia chel-aonin uni rama re-ako simdimdim gongdang gongdang niksengpilachim.

---

<sup>43</sup> ribo nanga

<sup>44</sup> bang-a, galram soram, adam budam

<sup>45</sup> ribo



## KATTA WAL-TIM

Dibang Gongdang Daranggre, Kitchu unia Chisak a-dokni gisepprik Do-bakkol a-jao atchigipa ong-achim. Ua Mongri Simsang Pante ong-achim. Uni jongdrang sakgni Renang Dilkang aro Umang Sainang gnangchim. Uni ma-apa Dingding Bangchang Chiring Chisam Simsanggittimo dongachim. Rongdok keani kri namen bilak wa-sagipa mande ong-aha. Bilni kri saksa ra-ningja roringja dakgipaba dakaha. Ma-a noa pa gachi nanggipachi soka sokode naa naode je noko jila kem-a gnangkoan doke sachina nangalachim. Bini bimang gantongnan unia bilgitting ka-gitting dakanan gimikan kenba kentokaiachim.

Skangni chameapa chagitchamrang nokachik rikoba gipeng mik kolgrik bate riktokachim. Uchi pakripbe dotsaoni dotsaona, bol dal-ako bilbang bangpil sol-esa, wagam den-e kipgrike rikrongachim. Songo nokrik nokdakoba mipal tinna amchakpajaan Dibang Gongdangkode okamrongjachim. Salgimik songni me-asa kakket bilbang dotsako gatdona man-tokjaengchim. Dibang Gongdang rama re-pake nikatjok. Uaba an-tangko okamjana namnikjaa *ba baraka*<sup>41</sup> ine chel-ao nigame roaengachim. Sal napna dakpiloba uchide bilbang gatdona amtokjaengjok. Dibang Gongdangko dakchakpabo inpanaba skangni okamjaiming kracha-jok.

Sal onchokangoba man-jatelanasa, "An-tangtang mikkitinge dakchakpa innaba kenenga nipaibo!" Songgimikko mangnengjoljole, "Ra-bal Ra-bal Angchi wat!" Songgimik topgrimo man-gijako pakkreo chile gatdoe on-naha. Saksamaba eng dot ingija nikuake jamangtokaijok. Unonin Dibang Gongdangni bilgitting rakako mingsingangaha.

Dibang Gongdangni chasongode, bisongni rochakgipa a-dok gimikni matcha bon-jolpilachim. Matchako nikon uko rim-e chengkna chitchrake gobrange galaiachim. Saoba awa a-chango matcha nikbara inako knaode ua rim-e chengkna chitna rikangaiachim. Uni rim-e rim-e chengkna chite galtinganan matcha gimikan a-dok chiga wate kattokpilaaha. Dibang Gongdangni bimingko mingoan matcha mongma gimikan kenachim ine aganani gnang. Unomiting matcha koasi an-gnang mangsa mangmang a-ko konge nape chakesa jokaiaha.

Dibang Gongdang bang-e skatangko dake rona chol ong-danjaha. Uni songsulonin uko susagipa ja-kol rikna ja-bal sanna a-bachengaha. Nengkrani Joba jeni ja-kol miksa kru ong-achim aro apsan apsan dakgipa uni jonggipa Jengre uni dal-gipa bobil ong-kataha. Bilgrak bilgitting atchigiparara an-tangtangni rasongna saksa sakgipinko kambe ra-na unia mangkimatna

---

<sup>41</sup> mai mai daka

## KATTA WAL-TIM

timgrikaha. Indiba matma matdina unia mongma wajolna misil wanemgijagipa biparang mikkang chongchong gronggrikna man·kujaengachim.

Iachi Dibang Gongdang ua chasongni namgijagipa sabisiko man·aha. Uni ja·a samtangtango soa ja·kol<sup>2</sup> totdok naachim. Ja·pako richi rongdok ja·pao soa ja·kol totdokko ra·bite bilongen gitchi nangkame janggi tangna nangengachim. Pil·sa an·tang bobilna mikrake·janggi tangnaba nangengachim. Ua an·tangni jakrimra<sup>3</sup> bipel mikbri ong·gipa mil·am bagomko de·bite songsul Era·A·ning songgitchamo donggipa Dalbotni nokdango katnape dongnuaha. Uni ma·drang soa ja·kol man·e rama re·na neng·nikoba uko dakchakjani gimin Dalbotko ma·nok cha·e unon jamsreng rike dongaba dongaha.

Ua Dalbotrangni noksamo jamsreng soa ja·kolna gopenga inako uni bobil Joba knasoe Dibang Gongdangko ja·ku rikbaengachim. Ua Rongtam chijoljol ong·onbae Simsangko ga·bate Dibang Gongdang bano gopenga uko sandiaha. Simsanggittim songsam chiringo niwate ra·biaha. Joba bobil ja·ku rikbako knasoe songni manderang namen kenchakengachim. Uchide soa ja·kol totdok nae songgipino aro mahari gipinni nokosa jamsreng gopengachim. Dibang Gongdang Joba ja·ku rikbajok ginal sanbajok inako knasoe an·tangni jakrimrako de·e bobil mikkangchakna chakataha.

Songni manderang unia ba·rimarang una kenchake beng·engachim. Indiba Dibang Gongdang maming ong·jawa na·song a·dingo nigame chrikataibo ine Simsang chijoljol Jobako ja·kol sanangskaha. Unchi Joba Dingding Bangchang chiring chikolko ga·krangdape Dibang Gongdangko sai sappie, ma·na songe, nona pa·e, ra·bi gosallengachim. Uni ma·drang a·dingo Jobako nigame ingamattokjok. Jobani uko nidodoe chiringkolo ga·krange ra·bimitingo Dibang Gongdang chisamchini jom·pile ja·pakkolo te·be dingdeako nidoe chrichi goaha. Indita bilak wa·sagipa ong·oba janggi apnangao dakani gimin a·o dim gitdilgropaiaha. Dibang Gongdang ukosa chadraper sko sote ku·toredapaha.

Jobani mangko chisamona salonange uko Simsang chisam rong·pattalo salgate donaha. Wa·a dot ritchasa dene uko aru kae Jobani mangko gatato dapchrim napangaiachim. Una chisamni rong·chokdeng bimang apsan apsan dakako de·e aruo gate nioa ukoba dapchrim napdiljok. Unosa Jobani mangko rong·pattalo rame uko gisik ra·na ua rong·chokdengko Simsang chisamo songe donaha. Ua Simsang chisam rong·pattalo Jobani bimangko salo ramchakgipako da·onaba Joba ramram ine mingenga unikoa Dibang Gongdangni Jobani bimangko toe aruo gate tomano uni Jobako kambe akako

---

<sup>2</sup> ja·pao pari ong·atgipa sabis

<sup>3</sup> ra·bitronggipa, jakbitringgipa silchidare

## KATTA WAL-TIM

gisik ra-na songe dongipa Do-bakkol Simsanggittim songitcham Simsang chisamo gnanpitchi.

Dibang Gongang Jobako kambe akjok inako knaon uni jonggipa Jengre namen ka-o nangaha. Ua adatangna a-jak sokna miksonge Simsanggittimchina ja ku rikbajok. Ua adatangna Simsanggitim songgimikko den-e sonna a-ba re-ako Rongtam chisamo timsoengachim. Ua bilsio Simsanggittim songgimik bobilna kene a-ba pe-ram a-bri dotsako a-ba o-tokengachim. Uno Renang Dilkangni jikgipa an-gnang songchina seng-gnang re-basoaha. Uasa Jengreni Rongtam chisamo timako nikange songchi re-angsoe aganaha.

Ramao bobil den-na timengako ma-sie songgimik sel-u de-gipa de-a, mitam wa-droko wa-srok bake ra-bara, Jengreni timenggipa biapni janggilchipakni jom-pangpile songgimik chrike a-boke sel-u gochokgipa gochoka, wa-srokchi gochokgipa gochoka, mil-lam de-e rikgipa rika dakosa ua *nalang kongkechipak*<sup>44</sup> katangaha indiba uchi timsogipa jaksiksoaha. Unoba Jengreko gitdile man-jaha. Ua bilongen mande dal-aming bilakaming dakgipa ja-kol miksa krusa ong-pilachim. Bil-sade ua Rongtam chisamjoljol mikjumang mikkari katanguachim. Adita chel-angosa ua amjae Rongtam chisamo gitdile siaha. Uko da-onaba Jengre Gitdilram inengkua.

Uchi matcha koasi an gnang kate jokgipa demikkang nikoa, pako am-bajok, chatchi angbak sing-bajok. Ma-gipa nang-pakode Dibang Gongdang rim-e chengkna chite siatjok, nang mama adakoba indakean mangkimagaljok; dedrangna agane on-engachim. "Da-me! Dibang Gongdang basik bilak wa-sara nina bikoba!" Matcha koasi bi-saba bika rang-ching chae ku-chingaha. "Aiao! Angdedrang na-songde bilsok jaksokpakuja. Nang-pan Indake mangkimajok!" Dedrangko beng e chel-ao wie rodilaha.

Dibang Gongdang an-tangni soa ja-kol nao sangipa an-tang ma-noktangni noksamo jamsreng rike dongaiaha. Salseo ua an-tang jamsrengo tuengachim. An-tam saliangachi Dibang Gongdangni jakoni an-gnang jokgipa matcha koasini bi-sa uko ja-kol sane ja-bal rike ua songona sokbaha. Dibang Gongdangni jamsrengo ingkok ra-pile tuako bildape ua matcha koasi gitdoko chiksimaha. Uaba rang-san mai ma-gipa indake chikenga ine dokpake nioba man-jajok. Una rim-e aktetoba chiksimakon watjajok. Dibang Gongdang angaba ma-drangni nokosa sichakgne ine jumang kari katangaha.

Ua ma-drangni nokjaljengo chadenge, angkode matcha koasi chikenga ine do-ga osochina okamaha. Ma-drang unia pa gachi gimikan, Dibang Gongdangko chiknagipa matchan grikjok, ine bebe ra-tokjaha. Uni nangja

---

<sup>44</sup> Rongtam chibimani rikam gongge noksik dakgipa

## KATTA WAL-TIM

bewalna walo do-ga onaba kentokjok. Mitama nokchi napna man-ode chu katipa gimikko ringe walgimik tuna on-jawaha ine kene osojaha.

Amchak man-chakjaosa do-ga ga-prake ua ma-drangni nokchi katnapaha. Nokona napaba napa nokchatchio gitdilaijok. Gitdoko rengkone chikapenggipa matcha koasi bnekpile rim-pretoba chikkapako.watjaha. Dibang Gongdangba rim-pnekako watskajajok. Indaken mandeming matcha apsan nokjatchio mangrepakangaiaha.<sup>45</sup>

Ja-manosa, Dibang Gongdangni nokjatchio gongdang dang matcha koasiko rim-simake siako nikosa, "Aia bebechim! Matcha koasi chikbebechim, Nanggol" Ma-a noa nanggipa pa gachi gimikba nawang chatokaijok.

Matcha koasi menggonate on-tisa dal-kala. Indiba uni janggal cheng-ku<sup>46</sup> daka. Uni kimil a-kakki baksa on-tisa gitcakmrang dakgipa brine toka. Ua matcha bolga gita bol kambeosa rorongbata. Roaba a-song kosi bolgrimosa robata. Ua ka-ba ka-namja. Bol kambeo roesa janggalchini bilondape chikronga.

Ma-aparang je mandean mandeskako mikkang chongchong jegrikgija mittinchini daka ong-jaoba time janggalchini daka uko matcha koasi gita janggalchini daka inronga.

## 70. KOKRAK SAMPATTAL

Chengo Matabeng nigamgipa Matchi a-ja rikamchipak Kal-ak wilwilani gilning song damsao, rongdok rongnanggipa bilak wa-sagipa, Kokrak Sampattal minggipa atchiachim. Chasong jarobijok. San ma-ni oko changa ka-o bil a darangba taljajok. Badi gittim rogipa bako chiga chi ringmanchara ukoba namedake agannaba man-tokjajok. Agangipani agane on-ani gitade Dakgipa Rugipa Ba-bran uko dingtangmancha bilgittingko silchi sike unia rongdok rongnange supile chikongo chiripe watatako man-gipa saksa ong-achim.

Rongdok kea ma-at ma-at bimang chong-chat wa-sagipa unia bilongen ja-tong jaktong rakbegipaba ong-achim. Kokrak Sampattal jeo kittama saman bolan srao sikrepangaiachim. Sampattal sam kosako kittamdapoba, samsko bipango su-budapoba, unia samchi tangsekgilgilba balatokjachim. Uni sampattal kambeo kittamdapo sampattal bipang chi rite patdapana sia gita sikrepansa uko Kokrak Sampattal mingjolaha.

---

<sup>45</sup> sichapangalaha, janggal apsan re-chapangalaha

<sup>46</sup> kom-chika, kom-a, cheng-chika cheng-kua

## KATTA WAL-TIM

Bimangko knaoan mandeska misila; uni apalgipa chelbakko rong-brak gita nikpila; uni chong-chatgipa ja-tong unia wa-sagipa jaktongko nikoan songsul noksulni manderang kenpilaiachim. Songska nokkraba nigam nikgamgipaba, Kokrak Sampattalni chasongode, sning kal-ake ronaba, ra-bi gosala daknaba pa-tokjachim. Songo roringipaba a-ko cha-rimgipaba bilna jakna bamtoka unia bimangnan kentoka dakaiaha. Indita bilak wa-sani kri Kokrak Sampattal cholon sa-akja unia bewal nangdangja dakachim.

Mandeni gisik ong-gija matbringchi bilbat dakana songa noka gimikan pa gachi pilakan Kokrak Sampattalko mitchitokachim. Indiba bilko tona bilsokja, jako rim-na rimsokja, jojong ada gimikba ma-a noa pilakba ka-ara amja bilara sokja ka-a rim-skimesa chakade chaktokaiaha. Ua chu ringna unia be-en cha-na namnikgipa ong-achim. Uni ma-a noa nanggipa uni noknapode una mipal tinna bijak samsru song-e on-na amchakpiljaha. Ua bimangni kri bewalari mandeskani mipal on-akode chu-ongnikja unia okon okgapnikjachim. Ma-ni noni chra angde nanggipako sokachakbewal do-o mangsa doke on-paode uni wagisepo waki gipile bon-aiachim. Unan ma-drang bakdilba uko sokachakna unia mipal sae on-sonan kentokaiaha.

Uni sa-akja nangdangja dakgipa bewal gittimni manderangni gisikko bilongen matengachim. Uni ma-drang nodrang unia pa gachi gimikan uni nalbetbongana indakeming uni rotogijagipa cholonna namen neng-nikaniko man-engachim. Indiba uni bimang unia bil jakna uko gro jena pa-tokjaha. Kokrak Sampattalni ra-ningja roningja dakgipa bewal manderangko chaktoatjaha. Indaken sakantini gisikon uko mitchitokaha unia chol man-ode uko mangkimagalsrangna ning-in ning-in melapruna a-bachengaha.

Salsao gachitangan srek nokkimao nolma dal-e kajok. Nolma kagrepe chikong doke cha-che algipa ringgong rite on-enggipa bimil mel-e dal-baengjok. Waching kom-grikna gitdik, bimil milgipa bretna bretna dakpile, srek nokkima gitdot gitdot sing-kam naldogipa changket changket wak kasi dal-bebeaha. Sal ding-ode on-tisaba re jitgija chikong alani sosie dipbo changgipao tuakchike\*1 roaiaha.

Gal-mak sokaha. A-galmak kritmane songa noka topgrime chra gachi chimonge ringmil cha-mil daktokengachim. Nokkimao nolma rike wak jilenggipa Kokrak Sampattalni gachitangni noko ringmilna topejokchim. Chra angde mande ra-soe, gachitangna ma ate, cnekbebe kanbebesojok. "Basakona sanasa nolma kae jiljoksai Boning Appadrangde?" Pante saksa srek kokkimao wak kasi waching bokjra tuengako nionate aganaha. Gachitangba chrako

---

\*1 tugope chaka, tugapgape chaka

## KATTA WAL·TIM

mande ra·paian, "San jawa gipinna? Na·song dedrangnan bijak cha·asiaonan Nang noa namchika ta·gong olenga chikong dokengajao!"

Kokrak Sampattalan sre·k wa·se kolgipu gita nione, "Bebema Appadrang? Samsrunaming dilengo bijak cha·sipaengo kal·eba roama? Ja·si cha·srangosa namnekon!" Wak kasi bimil milako nikoan uchide mikbokengjok. Gachitangba namrengmreng nigale, "Maiako ineming? Nang noa namchikan ta·gong oina amjaengjok, chikong dokna gong·jaengjok inangjokde! Gong·oa se·etchimpabo, Na·songal!"

Nok gapjolgipa chradrangoni sawa nolma nape wak kasiko se·etna jaksikchenggne an·tangtangko nitatgrikengachim. "Na·songa boning appa alnammitingo ja·si cha·na gong·jama? Wat! Anga se·etna!" Kokrak Sampattal ki·sang dokpronge wak kasi se·etna nolma ning·chi napangjok. Wak kasi amenpa sal anggi ding·ana chikongsamo doba jil·e tuakchike mittin chakenggipako rim·na jom·angbebeaha.

Maming gisik a·ba nagija wak kasi se·etna nolma ning·o gongonge jim·ako, ianjokhe inode wa·srok bake donako koldingdange pakmao sel·lu pote donako okdingdange, songgimik nokgimik sreko nione ongrimitokengachim. Unoba rang·san chadengchrake, "Hmmm...! Na·song...angko mangkimatnasa dakachimmo?" An·tangko wa·srok bu·ako jakpra nangako bewalde okgale nolma tang·prakpile dokbingbangna man·kuachim.

Mikjumang mikkari dengdenge dokbingbangmitingo uchi sreko nionenggipa janggil an·misalko nirarae on·grimatoan a·ao kipijip gitdilgrope an·dildil moe janggi galangaijok. Songni nokni me·chik desa gimik ong·sie janggi tangana bate Kokrak Sampattal saksani jama janggi gimaran namkalengpiti ine songa noko ku·monge chatchi angbak nangrime mangdapgalaiaha.

WALTINGJOK...!

